

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS









news  
FD  
814  
54X  
87  
2  
.24  
3

C.3

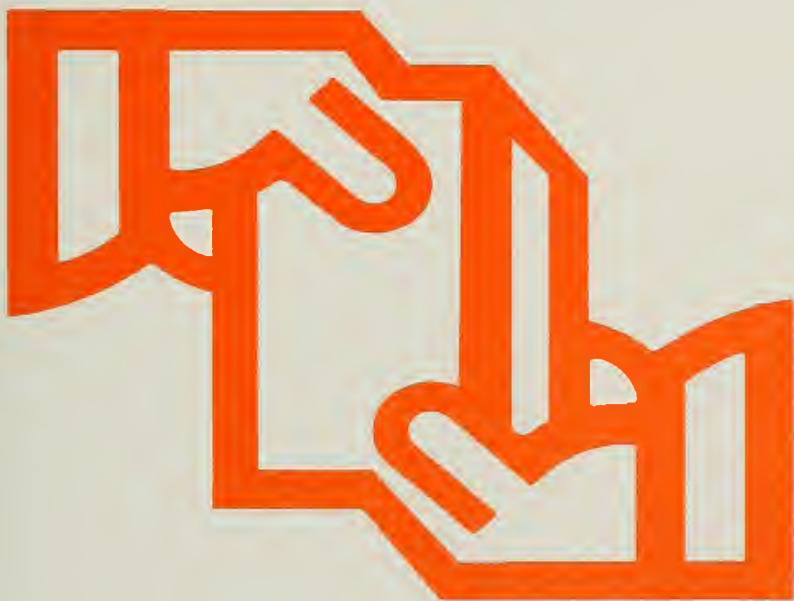
# 1987

## Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-24

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

### Minnesota



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census  
Library

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

# **1987**

## **Census of Service Industries**

---

SC87-A-24

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# **Minnesota**

---

Issued October 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary**  
**Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary**  
**Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary**  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for**  
**Economic Programs**  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for**  
**Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,**  
**Economic Census Staff**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic  
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic  
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

*Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.*

*Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.*

*State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.*

*Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.*

*Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.*

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

## AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

## WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

## HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent



Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

## AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>2</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>2</sup> Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
  5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
  6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>3 4</sup>
  7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>2 3</sup>
- For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>2</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

<sup>2</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

<sup>3</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

<sup>4</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## **SPECIAL TABULATIONS**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>																	
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State ...												X	X				
PMSA's in the State .....												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA .....														X	X		
Counties in the State .....									X		X						X
Places in the State .....									X	X						X	
<b>DATA ITEMS</b>																	
Establishments .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue .....		X						X					X		X		
Expenses .....						X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987 .....	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics .....					X	X											
Receipts per establishment .....			X														
Revenue per establishment .....				X													
Expenses per establishment .....				X													
Receipts per employee .....			X														
Revenue per employee .....				X													
Expenses per employee .....				X													
Annual payroll per employee .....			X	X													
Employees per establishment .....			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships .....	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....																X	

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State.....	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X								
State.....	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								
County .....	X	X								
Place .....	X	X								
<b>ZIP CODES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						
State.....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X							X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA .....	X	X	X	X						X



# CONTENTS

## Minnesota

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings .....	2

### FIGURES

1. State Map .....	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987 .....	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982 .....	5

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	6
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	10
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	11
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	14
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 .....	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987 .....	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	32
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	47
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	61
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	71
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	74
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	77
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	78
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 .....	80

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987 .....	H-1

Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Minnesota's 26,458 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$11.6 billion and payroll of \$4.6 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 79.0 percent in receipts and 80.5 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices and clinics of medical doctors totaled \$1.4 billion. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$987 million; hotels and motels with \$621 million; and nursing and personal care facilities with \$486 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$439 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged \$5.5 million per establishment; computer maintenance and repair services, \$2.9 million; industrial launderers, \$2.4 million; and linen supply services, \$2.1 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$39 thousand in 1987. Computer rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$318 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$7 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 294,807 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March

1987. Help supply services had 34,412 employees; nursing and personal care facilities, 24,601 employees; and hotels and motels, 22,362 employees.

Hennepin County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 52.0 percent. Minneapolis had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 24.4 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Minnesota's 4,412 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$5.8 billion and payroll of \$2.7 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 56.9, and the percent increase in payroll was 49.4.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$3.1 billion. Other leading classifications were nursing and personal care facilities with revenue of \$410 million, and civic, social, and fraternal associations with \$252 million.

There were 170,632 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 79,227 employees; nursing and personal care facilities, 23,446 employees; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, 12,529 employees.



Figure 1. State Map

# MINNESOTA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

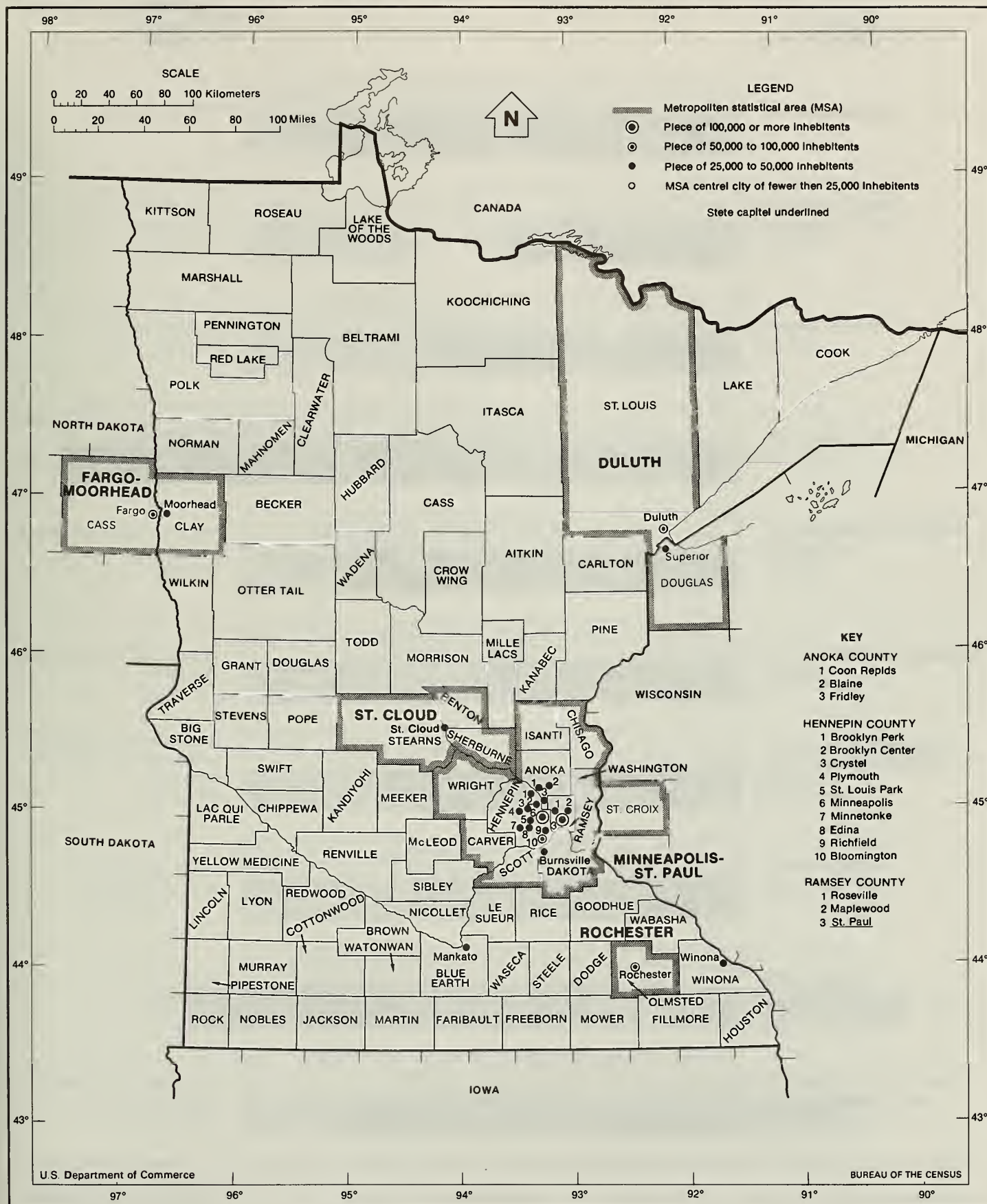
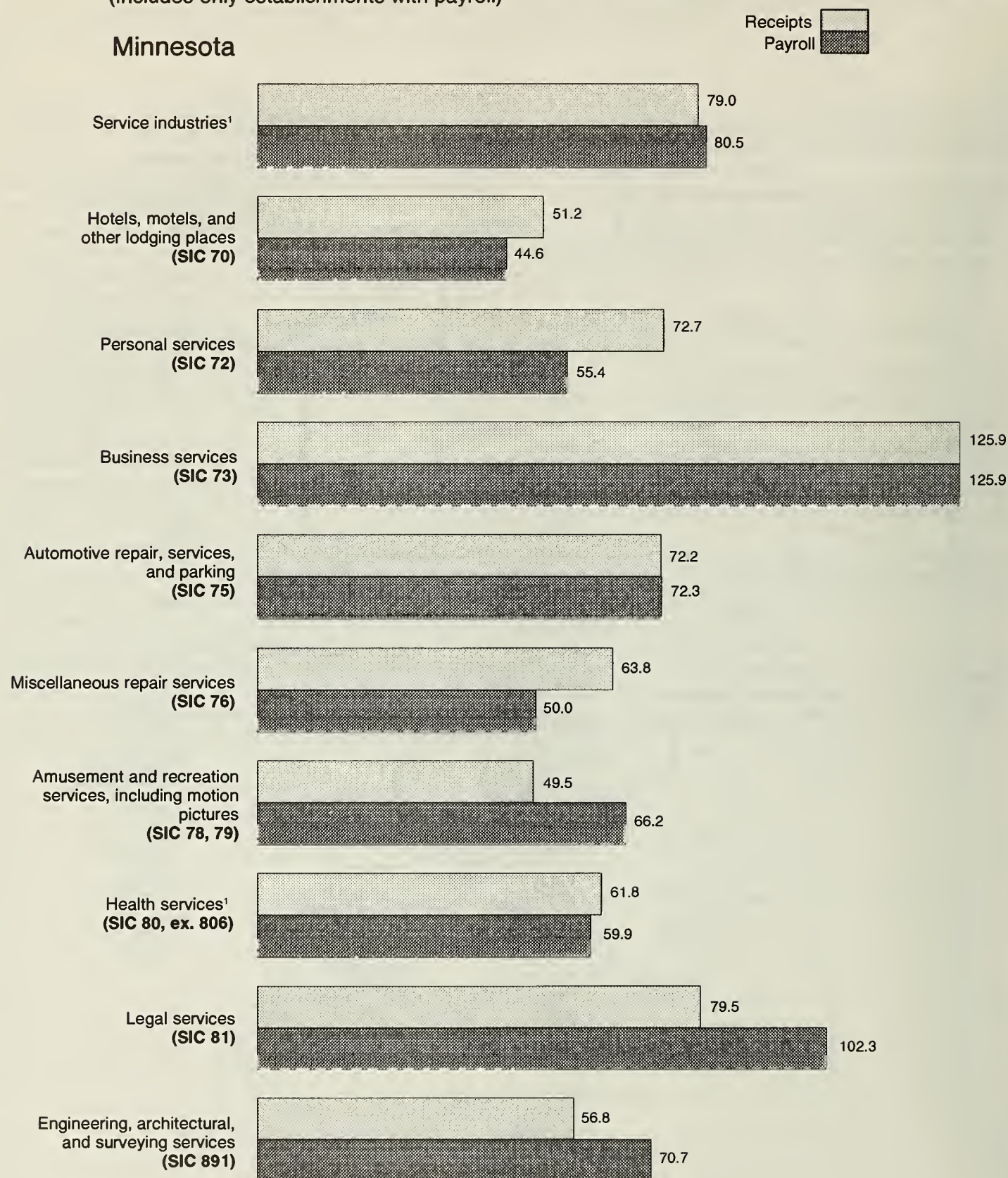




Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**  
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

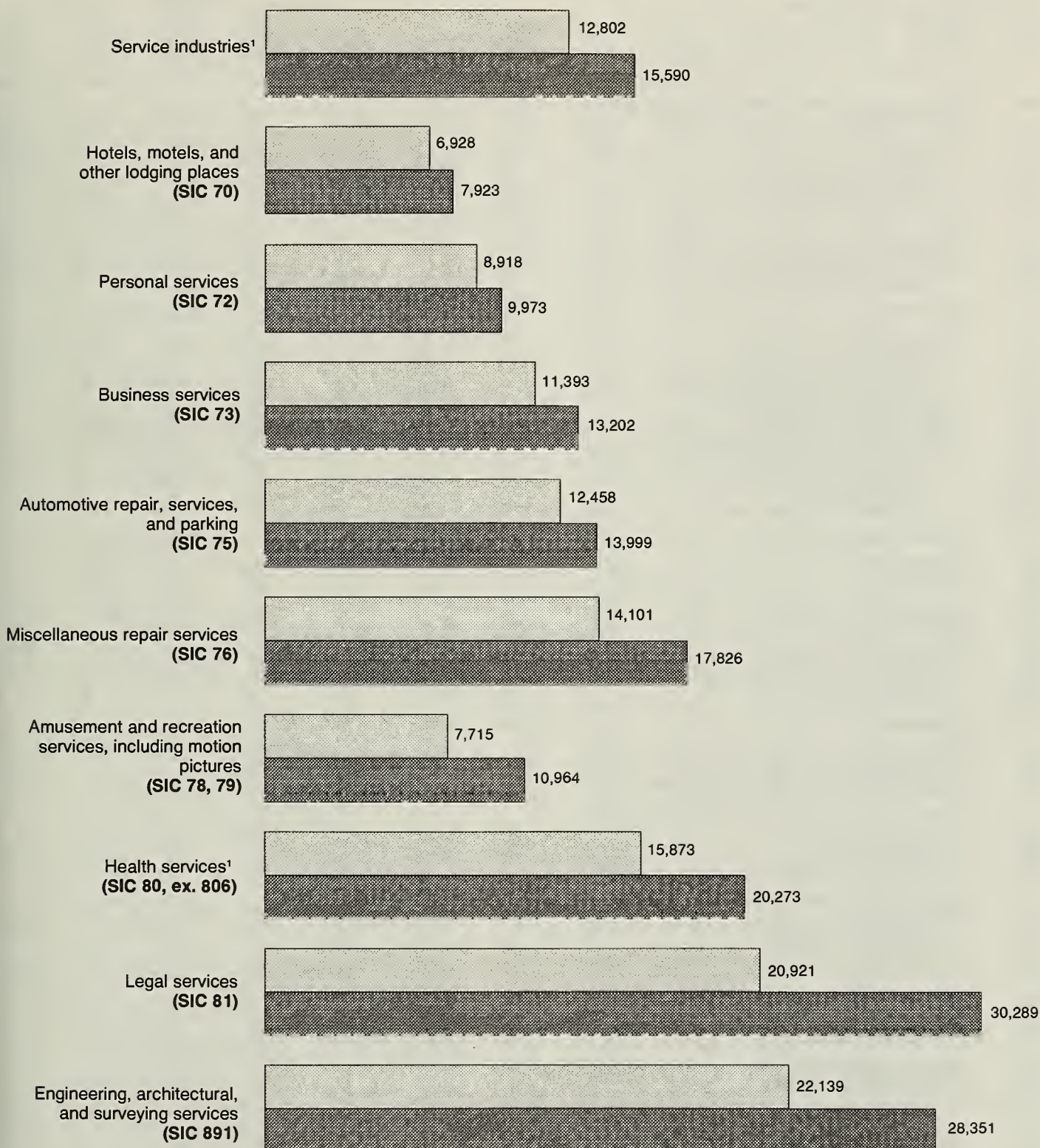
<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



**Figure 3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms  
Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**  
(In dollars)

## Minnesota

1982   
1987 



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

<sup>1</sup>Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>26 458</b>	<b>11 621 009</b>	<b>4 591 564</b>	<b>1 101 426</b>	<b>294 807</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>2 074</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	<b>1 032</b>	<b>653 917</b>	<b>182 708</b>	<b>42 469</b>	<b>23 060</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>195</b>
7011	Hotels and motels.....	788	621 423	176 257	41 278	22 362	315	152
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	297	470 339	139 607	32 929	16 529	95	55
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	203	463 055	138 392	32 759	16 377	35	43
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	94	7 284	1 215	170	152	60	12
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	491	151 084	36 650	8 349	5 833	220	97
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	432	110 739	26 166	5 817	4 230	208	78
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	59	40 345	10 484	2 532	1 603	12	19
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	244	32 494	6 451	1 191	698	117	43
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	59	10 016	2 920	845	416	25	13
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	185	22 478	3 531	346	282	92	30
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	100	12 305	2 160	225	182	46	19
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites.....	85	10 173	1 371	121	100	46	11
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>3 522</b>	<b>658 664</b>	<b>235 011</b>	<b>55 300</b>	<b>23 237</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>261</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	730	193 091	68 605	16 002	6 236	308	70
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	55	25 701	10 885	2 598	966	15	2
7213	Linen supply*.....	14	29 305	12 058	2 837	663	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	168	19 749	3 504	789	515	87	39
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.....	159	10 716	2 254	524	456	84	38
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	9	9 033	1 250	265	59	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	297	59 059	21 983	5 026	2 490	109	16
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	85	9 484	3 327	755	515	48	3
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	17	40 417	14 197	3 421	757	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	94	9 376	2 651	576	330	48	10
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	41	3 340	762	154	131	18	5
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	53	6 036	1 889	422	199	30	5
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
7219 pt.	Diaper service*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.....	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	214	113 994	33 974	7 760	1 982	96	9
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	1 720	190 647	88 388	20 562	9 655	996	131
723	Beauty shops.....	1 646	182 512	84 573	19 682	9 270	959	127
724	Barber shops.....	74	8 135	3 815	880	385	37	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	55	4 176	1 318	301	135	30	2
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	324	102 342	24 571	5 762	1 421	50	5
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	479	54 414	18 155	4 913	3 808	181	44
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	180	16 897	6 419	2 249	1 557	106	14
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	299	37 517	11 736	2 664	2 251	75	30
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services.....	113	6 924	1 892	468	534	32	14
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	186	30 593	9 844	2 196	1 717	43	16
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>4 286</b>	<b>2 770 482</b>	<b>1 081 431</b>	<b>252 643</b>	<b>88 398</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>189</b>
731	Advertising.....	358	290 365	115 039	30 590	3 828	28	4
7311	Advertising agencies.....	248	221 913	98 081	26 566	3 062	18	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	18	27 210	6 221	1 446	232	1	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	44	17 598	5 387	1 346	239	3	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	48	23 644	5 350	1 232	295	6	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	133	121 676	40 414	9 882	2 410	14	3
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	100	74 861	27 025	6 576	1 609	9	3
7323	Credit reporting services.....	33	46 815	13 389	3 306	801	5	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services.....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	583	229 748	77 849	18 358	3 996	149	31
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	73	73 192	23 022	5 563	1 249	10	3
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	60	17 823	7 026	1 575	412	11	4
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	52	16 086	6 488	1 473	369	9	3
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	8	1 737	538	102	43	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	130	15 970	5 532	1 305	559	62	11
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	320	122 763	42 269	9 915	1 776	66	13
7335	Commercial photography.....	76	21 856	7 003	1 542	316	25	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	244	100 907	35 266	8 373	1 460	41	10
7336 pt.	Commercial art.....	76	18 623	6 750	1 707	303	16	3
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design.....	168	82 284	28 516	6 666	1 157	25	7
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	661	162 529	91 208	20 417	13 767	294	50
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	36	11 429	5 538	1 090	264	6	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	625	151 100	85 670	19 327	13 503	288	49
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	6	650	212	47	14	3	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	619	150 450	85 458	19 280	13 489	285	49
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	320	198 553	41 330	9 396	2 371	49	21
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	30	28 825	6 009	1 454	290	3	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	42	21 692	5 923	1 141	254	8	5
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	23	13 369	2 646	575	134	2	2
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	19	8 323	3 277	566	120	6	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	248	148 036	29 398	6 801	1 827	38	16
7359 pt.	Equipment rental.....	191	86 272	19 732	4 797	1 396	31	10
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	57	61 764	9 666	2 004	431	7	6

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	370	291 953	193 769	40 729	35 696	43	8
7361	Employment agencies .....	168	49 694	22 569	5 261	1 284	22	4
7363	Help supply services .....	202	242 259	171 200	35 468	34 412	21	4
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	179	213 393	151 037	31 606	33 247	17	4
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	23	28 866	20 163	3 862	1 165	4	—
<b>737</b>	<b>Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>914 134</b>	<b>329 611</b>	<b>77 401</b>	<b>11 356</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>19</b>
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	456	401 119	163 694	38 402	5 054	34	10
7371	Computer programming services .....	301	210 105	98 967	23 259	2 925	27	6
7372	Prepackaged software .....	68	104 419	37 763	8 581	995	1	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	87	86 595	26 964	6 562	1 134	6	3
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	161	245 573	84 874	20 222	4 029	13	6
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	143	227 603	78 447	18 749	3 823	11	4
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	135	219 335	73 918	17 626	3 606	11	4
7375	Information retrieval services .....	8	8 268	4 529	1 123	217	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	18	17 970	6 427	1 473	206	2	2
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	178	267 442	81 043	18 777	2 273	13	3
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	24	39 094	3 657	853	123	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	62	176 756	50 931	11 719	1 369	7	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	92	51 592	26 455	6 205	781	5	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	1 066	561 524	192 211	45 870	14 974	248	53
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	153	90 971	52 058	12 378	5 026	16	4
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	123	68 864	43 766	10 498	4 622	15	4
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	115	62 458	40 594	9 723	4 346	15	4
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	8	6 406	3 172	775	276	—	—
7382	Security systems services .....	30	22 107	8 292	1 880	404	1	—
7383	News syndicates .....	12	13 339	2 130	530	94	2	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	146	102 707	34 191	8 010	2 466	32	9
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs* .....	89	91 303	31 517	7 392	2 181	17	4
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs* .....	57	11 404	2 674	618	285	15	5
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	755	354 507	103 832	24 952	7 388	198	40
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	39	7 801	1 894	511	134	17	5
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	80	18 424	3 884	808	217	32	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	61	8 241	3 250	788	372	16	5
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	575	320 041	94 804	22 845	6 665	133	30
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	6
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	31	46 795	13 524	2 877	1 145	2	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	454	233 554	70 710	17 333	4 915	99	24
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>2 326</b>	<b>796 346</b>	<b>177 180</b>	<b>41 813</b>	<b>12 657</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>186</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	176	240 894	30 549	7 376	1 717	20	5
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	81	111 058	15 559	3 663	683	11	3
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	25	26 726	4 486	939	249	2	2
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	56	84 332	11 073	2 724	434	9	1
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	86	126 971	14 290	3 581	986	7	1
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	58	77 239	10 847	2 573	840	5	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	28	49 732	3 443	1 008	146	2	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	9	2 865	700	132	48	2	1
752	Automobile parking .....	165	43 024	6 462	1 498	677	5	31
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	117	19 163	3 393	779	370	5	18
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	48	23 861	3 069	719	307	—	13
753	Automotive repair shops .....	1 723	436 737	118 291	27 295	7 229	832	125
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	559	139 619	39 075	9 247	2 448	289	43
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	539	134 442	37 356	8 842	2 304	281	43
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	20	5 177	1 719	405	144	8	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	800	189 960	49 914	11 297	3 133	424	59
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	720	139 546	36 090	8 101	2 484	403	55
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	80	50 414	13 824	3 196	649	21	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	364	107 158	29 302	6 751	1 648	119	23
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	67	22 999	6 317	1 399	334	10	4
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	15	5 211	1 085	269	66	5	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	81	31 973	7 916	1 821	469	22	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	73	16 004	4 489	1 074	264	26	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	128	30 971	9 495	2 188	515	56	13
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	33	4 232	1 022	217	57	23	4
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	44	11 079	3 798	872	191	13	4
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	28	5 132	1 693	424	110	9	3
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	5	550	180	47	11	3	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops .....	23	4 582	1 513	377	99	6	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	23	10 528	2 982	675	157	11	2
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	262	75 691	21 878	5 644	3 034	74	25
7542	Carwashes .....	169	40 219	12 559	3 417	2 174	59	17
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	93	35 472	9 319	2 227	860	15	8
7549 pt.	Lube shops .....	27	16 288	3 557	842	389	2	4
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. ....	66	19 184	5 762	1 385	471	13	4



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	1 052	282 263	83 462	18 814	4 682	443	53
762	Electrical repair shops .....	272	76 564	23 739	5 315	1 216	106	7
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	100	17 081	4 890	1 160	321	52	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	172	59 483	18 849	4 155	895	54	3
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	37	18 479	5 829	1 258	210	15	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	135	41 004	13 020	2 897	685	39	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	22	3 672	1 559	379	95	11	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	110	13 347	4 543	950	351	69	11
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	648	188 680	53 621	12 170	3 020	257	34
7692	Welding repair .....	117	32 239	9 236	2 086	534	65	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	55	22 433	5 408	1 289	291	20	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	476	134 008	38 977	8 795	2 195	172	32
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	46	8 724	1 943	420	136	22	9
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	48	6 775	1 406	293	113	27	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	43	10 036	3 262	743	209	18	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	339	108 473	32 366	7 339	1 737	105	19
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	1 954	678 008	196 088	47 454	19 858	552	178
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	127	76 742	20 620	4 840	946	16	6
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	50	19 051	5 775	1 338	260	6	-
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	34	34 831	9 403	2 219	390	5	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	16	12 723	2 644	683	146	1	-
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	152	61 629	8 082	1 908	1 625	46	23
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	137	60 340	7 820	1 888	1 607	40	21
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	15	1 289	262	20	18	6	2
784	Video tape rental .....	427	52 643	12 164	3 004	2 337	184	59
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	103	50 762	12 340	2 829	653	34	7
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	57	41 834	8 822	1 931	474	13	3
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	20	24 007	3 873	819	218	6	-
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	23	9 237	2 708	555	122	4	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	46	8 928	3 518	898	179	21	4
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	3
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	29	3 970	1 270	320	101	12	3
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
793	Bowling centers .....	228	70 896	18 980	5 204	3 371	57	19
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	917	365 336	123 902	29 669	10 926	215	64
794	Commercial sports .....	31	70 140	43 312	12 175	566	3	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	7	1 596	294	90	31	1	1
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	12	1 559	351	84	36	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	886	295 196	80 590	17 494	10 360	212	61
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	80	8 711	2 091	502	464	29	8
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	147	62 431	16 959	4 095	2 292	33	15
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	133	47 947	11 561	2 783	1 800	31	13
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7992	Public golf courses .....	69	14 409	3 749	530	351	16	7
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	55	23 328	4 335	1 423	571	8	4
7996	Amusement parks .....	24	26 874	6 105	755	201	11	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	198	92 762	30 141	5 836	3 165	28	8
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	313	66 681	17 210	4 353	3 316	87	19
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	19	2 378	445	64	62	3	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	4 570	541	67	52	5	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	10	2 634	260	41	44	5	-
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	4	1 936	281	26	8	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	15	1 636	387	115	97	8	-

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums— Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.— Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	265	58 097	15 837	4 107	3 105	71	19
8412	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8422	Museums and art galleries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	33	6 214	1 457	407	450	5	1
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	225	51 188	14 218	3 668	2 631	63	18
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	5 452	2 853 456	1 371 431	340 075	68 168	2 043	275
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	1 573	1 390 499	739 460	187 750	20 632	289	87
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	1 524	1 339 298	714 996	182 334	19 665	284	85
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	49	51 201	24 464	5 416	967	5	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	1 992	472 639	185 146	45 724	10 924	1 041	95
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	1 979	468 048	182 659	45 179	10 816	1 040	95
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	13	4 591	2 487	545	108	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	19	3 834	1 284	309	67	10	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	1 132	208 613	68 014	15 710	4 212	636	47
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	618	100 347	27 676	6 576	1 971	403	21
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	246	49 945	13 575	3 082	881	134	19
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	268	58 321	26 763	6 052	1 360	99	7
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	75	10 314	3 324	766	208	40	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	193	48 007	23 439	5 286	1 152	59	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	295	485 666	258 998	61 590	24 601	8	10
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	196	425 327	226 879	54 514	21 378	5	7
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	99	60 339	32 119	7 076	3 223	3	3
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	79	54 787	29 236	6 574	2 962	—	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	20	5 552	2 883	502	261	3	1
806	Hospitals .....	6	33 152	15 924	3 822	1 305	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services</b> .....	435	259 053	102 605	25 170	6 427	59	35
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	186	92 516	36 191	7 987	1 692	38	18
8071	Medical laboratories .....	49	48 239	14 424	2 877	562	—	6
8072	Dental laboratories .....	137	44 277	21 767	5 110	1 130	38	12
808	Home health care services .....	49	33 075	20 160	5 826	2 296	1	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	200	133 462	46 254	11 357	2 439	20	15
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	148	119 421	42 637	10 452	2 100	15	10
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	52	14 041	3 617	905	339	5	5
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	1 956	986 912	427 464	100 583	14 113	720	427
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	194	73 527	24 116	5 883	1 443	34	11
823	Libraries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
824	Vocational schools .....	58	38 502	13 954	3 636	777	4	5
8243	Data processing schools .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	36	22 513	7 368	1 772	429	1	4
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	5
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	888	184 118	81 882	19 106	9 114	260	30
835	Child day care services .....	409	51 647	23 229	5 420	3 549	154	12
832, 3, 6, 9	<b>Other social services</b> .....	479	132 471	58 653	13 686	5 565	106	18
832	Individual and family social services .....	113	20 916	9 528	2 216	1 001	25	6
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	77	18 945	10 090	2 480	554	13	2
836	Residential care .....	251	87 552	37 116	8 606	3 861	56	8
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	38	5 058	1 919	384	149	12	2
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	3 436	1 641 478	714 251	173 844	29 252	791	254
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	911	585 026	277 555	65 866	9 790	130	24
8711	Engineering services .....	509	382 504	186 334	45 027	6 625	49	8
8712	Architectural services .....	298	179 535	79 826	18 351	2 614	42	13
8713	Surveying services .....	104	22 987	11 395	2 488	551	39	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1 214	457 752	182 367	45 291	8 261	522	188
873 ex. 8733	<b>Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	197	115 203	49 738	11 498	2 943	27	2
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	53	33 381	17 054	4 388	637	6	—
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	30	9 075	3 642	1 082	180	3	—
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	23	24 306	13 412	3 306	457	3	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	105	55 052	21 616	4 666	1 783	17	2
8734	Testing laboratories .....	39	26 770	11 068	2 444	523	4	—



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services .....	1 114	483 497	204 591	51 189	8 258	112	40
8741	Management services .....	297	186 137	85 369	21 270	4 051	33	13
8742	Management consulting services .....	557	186 475	77 550	20 040	2 614	61	19
8743	Public relations services .....	75	21 303	8 198	1 829	442	7	1
8744	Facilities support management services .....	4	832	419	101	21	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	181	88 750	33 055	7 949	1 130	11	7
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	360	41 838	16 540	3 442	825	25	15
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services.....	50	9 970	5 266	1 002	199	1	1
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	310	31 868	11 274	2 440	626	24	14

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total .....	4 412	5 781 235	2 706 709	655 309	170 632
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	77	14 835	4 870	961	490
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	48	11 853	4 264	779	351
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	29	2 982	606	182	139
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	274	158 469	68 399	15 240	5 395
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	59	47 469	22 957	6 026	1 834
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	36	23 251	11 516	2 990	1 180
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	23	24 218	11 441	3 036	654
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	115	56 109	22 397	3 947	2 002
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	33	3 392	304	32	82
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	67	51 499	22 741	5 235	1 477
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	—	—	—	—	—
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	639	4 373 953	2 184 727	531 528	117 838
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	255	409 707	232 740	55 608	23 446
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	149	352 794	200 649	48 074	20 179
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	106	56 913	32 091	7 534	3 267
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	96	50 245	28 665	6 742	2 911
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	10	6 668	3 426	792	356
806	Hospitals .....	177	3 112 978	1 540 155	375 249	79 227
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	161	2 683 846	1 273 310	309 617	68 397
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	7	154 308	121 971	30 212	4 303
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	9	274 824	144 874	35 420	6 527
808, 9	Other health services .....	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Home health care services .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	133	95 932	47 957	11 409	2 746
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	27	9 017	4 816	1 164	234



**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	66	18 411	7 463	1 821	657
823	Libraries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	1 409	704 734	282 579	67 122	28 557
835	Child day care services .....	281	37 322	19 270	4 757	2 481
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	1 128	667 412	263 309	62 365	26 076
832	Individual and family social services .....	488	222 926	101 319	24 054	7 840
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	137	98 313	54 890	12 755	9 692
836	Residential care .....	200	98 481	46 660	11 170	4 090
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	303	247 692	60 440	14 386	4 454
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	1 846	465 761	140 444	34 218	16 767
861	Business associations .....	272	95 557	29 970	7 515	1 521
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1 191	251 613	75 192	18 036	12 529
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	383	118 591	35 282	8 667	2 717
862	Professional membership organizations .....	93	42 337	11 337	2 732	564
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	290	76 254	23 945	5 935	2 153
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	74	36 055	13 411	3 255	694
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	48	26 850	8 760	2 122	437
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7	2 846	1 104	263	42
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	32	21 378	6 277	1 519	331
8734	Testing laboratories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	26	9 205	4 651	1 133	257
8741	Management services .....	8	4 811	2 401	547	179
8742	Management consulting services .....	8	3 596	1 860	506	55
8743	Public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	439 225	39 419	15 575	11
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	633 641	28 357	7 923	22
7011	Hotels and motels .....	788 608	27 789	7 882	28
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1 583 633	28 455	8 446	56
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	2 281 059	28 275	8 450	81
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	77 489	47 921	7 993	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	307 707	25 902	6 283	12
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	256 340	26 179	6 186	10
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	683 814	25 168	6 540	27
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	133 172	46 553	9 242	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	169 763	24 077	7 019	7
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	121 503	79 709	12 521	2
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	187 014	28 345	10 114	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	264 508	30 964	11 001	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	467 291	26 606	11 268	18
7213	Linen supply* .....	2 093 214	44 201	18 187	47
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	117 554	38 348	6 804	3
7217	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	198 852	23 718	8 829	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	111 576	18 416	6 460	6
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2 377 471	53 391	18 754	45
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	99 745	28 412	8 033	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	81 463	25 496	5 817	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	113 887	30 332	9 492	4
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	532 682	57 515	17 141	9
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	110 841	19 746	9 155	6
723	Beauty shops .....	110 882	19 688	9 123	6
724	Barber shops .....	109 932	21 130	9 909	5
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	75 927	30 933	9 763	2
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	315 870	72 021	17 291	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>				
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	113 599	14 289	4 768	8
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	93 872	10 852	4 123	9
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	125 475	16 667	5 214	8
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>646 403</b>	<b>31 341</b>	<b>12 234</b>	<b>21</b>
731	Advertising .....	811 075	75 853	30 052	11
7311	Advertising agencies .....	894 810	72 473	32 032	12
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	1 511 667	117 284	26 815	13
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	399 955	73 632	22 540	5
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	492 583	80 149	18 136	6
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	914 857	50 488	16 769	18
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	748 610	46 526	16 796	16
7323	Credit reporting services .....	1 418 636	58 446	16 715	24
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	394 079	57 494	19 482	7
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	1 002 630	58 600	18 432	17
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	297 050	43 260	17 053	7
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	309 346	43 593	17 583	7
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	217 125	40 395	12 512	5
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	122 846	28 569	9 896	4
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	383 634	69 123	23 800	6
7335	Commercial photography .....	287 579	69 165	22 161	4
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	413 553	69 114	24 155	6
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	245 884	11 806	6 625	21
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	317 472	43 292	20 977	7
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	241 760	11 190	6 345	22
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	108 333	46 429	15 143	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	243 053	11 154	6 335	22
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	620 478	83 742	17 431	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	960 833	99 397	20 721	10
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	516 476	85 402	23 319	6
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	596 919	81 027	16 091	7
736	Personnel supply services .....	789 062	8 179	5 428	96
7361	Employment agencies .....	295 798	38 702	17 577	8
7363	Help supply services .....	1 199 302	7 040	4 975	170
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	1 149 854	80 498	29 025	14
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	879 647	79 367	32 389	11
7371	Computer programming services .....	698 023	71 831	33 835	10
7372	Prepackaged software .....	1 535 574	104 944	37 953	15
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	995 345	76 362	23 778	13
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	1 525 298	60 951	21 066	25
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	1 591 629	59 535	20 520	27
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	998 333	87 233	31 199	11
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	1 502 483	117 660	35 655	13
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	1 628 917	317 837	29 732	5
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	2 850 903	129 113	37 203	22
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	560 783	66 059	33 873	8
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	526 758	37 500	12 836	14
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	594 582	18 100	10 358	33
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	559 870	14 899	9 469	38
7382	Security systems services .....	736 900	54 720	20 525	13
7383	News syndicates .....	1 111 583	141 904	22 660	8
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	703 473	41 649	13 865	17
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	469 546	47 984	14 054	10
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	200 026	58 216	14 134	3
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	230 300	84 903	17 899	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	135 098	22 153	8 737	6
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	556 593	48 018	14 224	12
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>342 367</b>	<b>62 917</b>	<b>13 999</b>	<b>5</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 368 716	140 299	17 792	10
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 371 086	162 603	22 780	8
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	1 476 407	128 774	14 493	11
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	318 333	59 688	14 583	5
752	Automobile parking .....	260 752	63 551	9 545	4
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	163 786	51 792	9 170	3
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	497 104	77 723	9 997	6
753	Automotive repair shops .....	253 475	60 415	16 363	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	249 766	57 034	15 962	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	249 429	58 352	16 214	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	258 850	35 951	11 938	7
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	237 450	60 632	15 932	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	193 814	56 178	14 529	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	630 175	77 680	21 300	8

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	294 390	65 023	17 780	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	343 269	68 859	18 913	5
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	347 400	78 955	16 439	4
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	394 728	68 173	16 878	6
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	219 233	60 621	17 004	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	241 961	60 138	18 437	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	128 242	74 246	17 930	2
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	251 795	58 005	19 885	4
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	183 286	46 655	15 391	4
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	457 739	67 057	18 994	7
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	288 897	24 948	7 211	12
7542	Carwashes .....	237 982	18 500	5 777	13
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	381 419	41 247	10 836	9
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>268 311</b>	<b>60 287</b>	<b>17 826</b>	<b>4</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	281 485	62 964	19 522	4
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	170 810	53 212	15 234	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	345 831	66 461	21 060	5
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	499 432	87 995	27 757	6
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	303 733	59 860	19 007	5
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	166 909	38 653	16 411	4
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	121 336	38 026	12 943	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	291 173	62 477	17 755	5
7692	Welding repair .....	275 547	60 373	17 296	5
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	407 873	77 089	18 584	5
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	281 529	61 051	17 757	5
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>346 985</b>	<b>34 143</b>	<b>9 875</b>	<b>10</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	604 268	81 123	21 797	7
783	Motion picture theaters .....	405 454	37 926	4 974	11
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	440 438	37 548	4 866	12
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	85 933	71 611	14 556	1
784	Video tape rental .....	123 286	22 526	5 205	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	492 835	77 737	18 897	6
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	733 930	88 257	18 612	8
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	194 087	49 877	19 654	4
793	Bowling centers .....	310 947	21 031	5 630	15
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	398 403	33 437	11 340	12
794	Commercial sports .....	2 262 581	123 922	76 523	18
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	333 178	28 494	7 779	12
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	108 888	18 774	4 506	6
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	424 701	27 239	7 399	16
7992	Public golf courses .....	208 826	41 051	10 681	5
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	424 145	40 855	7 592	10
7996	Amusement parks .....	1 119 750	133 701	30 373	8
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	468 495	29 309	9 523	16
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	213 038	20 109	5 190	11
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	125 158	38 355	7 177	3
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	326 429	87 885	10 404	4
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	109 067	16 866	3 990	6
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	219 234	18 711	5 100	12
<b>80</b>	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>523 378</b>	<b>41 859</b>	<b>20 118</b>	<b>13</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	883 979	67 395	35 840	13
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	878 804	68 106	36 359	13
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	1 044 918	52 948	25 299	20
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	237 269	43 266	16 949	5
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	236 507	43 274	16 888	5
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	353 154	42 509	23 028	8
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	201 789	57 224	19 164	4
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	184 287	49 528	16 148	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	162 374	50 912	14 042	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	203 028	56 691	15 409	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	217 616	42 883	19 879	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	137 520	49 587	15 981	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	248 741	41 673	20 346	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 646 325	19 742	10 528	83
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	2 170 036	19 896	10 613	109
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	609 485	18 721	9 966	33
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	693 506	18 497	9 870	37
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	277 600	21 272	11 046	13
806	Hospitals .....	5 525 333	25 404	12 202	218
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
80	<b>Health services—Con.</b>				
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	595 524	40 307	15 965	15
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	497 398	54 678	21 389	9
8071	Medical laboratories .....	984 469	85 835	25 665	11
8072	Dental laboratories .....	323 190	39 183	19 263	8
808	Home health care services .....	675 000	14 405	8 780	47
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	667 310	54 720	18 964	12
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	806 899	56 867	20 303	14
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	270 019	41 419	10 670	7
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	504 556	69 929	30 289	7
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	379 005	50 954	16 712	7
823	Libraries .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	663 828	49 552	17 959	13
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	207 340	20 202	8 984	10
835	Child day care services .....	126 276	14 553	6 545	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	276 557	23 804	10 540	12
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	477 729	56 115	24 417	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	642 180	59 758	28 351	11
8711	Engineering services .....	751 481	57 736	28 126	13
8712	Architectural services .....	602 466	68 682	30 538	9
8713	Surveying services .....	221 029	41 719	20 681	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	377 061	55 411	22 076	7
873 ex. 8733	<b>Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	584 787	39 145	16 900	15
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	629 830	52 403	26 772	12
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	524 305	30 876	12 123	17
8734	Testing laboratories .....	686 410	51 185	21 163	13
874	Management and public relations services .....	434 019	58 549	24 775	7
8741	Management services .....	626 724	45 948	21 074	14
8742	Management consulting services .....	334 785	71 337	29 667	5
8743	Public relations services .....	284 040	48 197	18 548	6
8744	Facilities support management services .....	208 000	39 619	19 952	5
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	490 331	78 540	29 252	6
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	116 217	50 713	20 048	2

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	1 310 343	33 881	1 258 463	32 540	15 863	39
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	192 662	30 276	193 688	30 437	9 939	6
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	578 354	29 373	583 182	29 619	12 678	20
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	8 844 997	37 118	6 630 768	35 957	18 540	184
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 606 694	17 474	1 599 098	17 392	9 927	92
806	Hospitals .....	17 587 446	39 292	17 191 333	38 407	19 440	448
808, 9	Other health services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	333 963	38 534	334 519	38 598	20 581	9
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	278 955	28 023	265 439	26 665	11 359	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	500 166	24 678	458 480	22 621	9 895	20
835	Child day care services .....	132 819	15 043	132 986	15 062	7 767	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	591 677	25 595	539 566	23 341	10 098	23
832	Individual and family social services .....	456 816	28 434	448 332	27 906	12 923	16
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	717 613	10 144	698 168	9 869	5 663	71
836	Residential care .....	492 405	24 078	483 045	23 621	11 408	20
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	817 465	55 611	652 099	44 361	13 570	15
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	252 308	27 778	234 596	25 828	8 376	9
861	Business associations .....	351 313	62 825	342 210	61 197	19 704	6
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	211 262	20 082	194 486	18 488	6 001	11
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	309 637	43 648	282 901	39 879	12 986	7
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> .....	487 230	51 952	472 365	50 367	19 324	9
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	559 375	61 442	538 542	59 153	20 046	9
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	354 038	35 817	350 192	35 428	18 097	10

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. **Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		<b>Total, except hospitals</b> .....	26 452	21 249	11 587 857	6 472 120	79.0	4 575 640	2 534 738	80.5	293 502	197 988
70	70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places</b> .....	1 032	980	653 917	432 514	51.2	182 708	126 318	44.6	23 060	18 232
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	788	752	621 423	412 005	50.8	176 257	121 731	44.8	22 362	17 612
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	297	219	470 339	271 914	73.0	139 607	85 128	64.0	16 529	11 380
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	203	143	463 055	267 745	72.9	138 392	84 527	63.7	16 377	11 209
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	94	76	7 284	4 169	74.7	1 215	601	102.2	152	171
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	491	533	151 084	140 091	7.8	36 650	36 603	.1	5 833	6 232
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	432	492	110 739	106 253	4.2	26 166	25 944	.9	4 230	4 608
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	59	41	40 345	33 838	19.2	10 484	10 659	-1.7	1 603	1 624
702, 3, 4 702, 4	702, 3 702	Other lodging places .....	244	(NC)	32 494	(NC)	(X)	6 451	(NC)	(X)	698	(NC)
		Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	59	(NC)	10 016	(NC)	(X)	2 920	(NC)	(X)	416	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	185	154	22 478	12 334	82.2	3 531	2 158	63.6	282	207
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	<b>Personal services</b> .....	3 685	3 108	735 436	425 836	72.7	252 581	162 554	55.4	25 327	18 228
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	729	660	(D)	137 124	(D)	(D)	51 890	(D)	(D)	5 594
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	55	29	25 701	13 091	96.3	10 885	5 474	98.8	966	601
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	41	30	3 340	1 134	194.5	762	317	140.4	131	71
7213	7213	Linen supply .....	14	16	29 305	28 087	4.3	12 058	11 876	1.5	663	946
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	168	152	19 749	12 469	58.4	3 504	2 642	32.6	515	483
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	297	314	59 059	44 595	32.4	21 983	17 443	26.0	2 490	2 338
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	85	61	9 484	5 804	63.4	3 327	2 398	38.7	515	329
7218	7218	Industrial laundries .....	17	16	40 417	28 303	42.8	14 197	10 376	36.8	757	671
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	52	42	(D)	3 641	(D)	(D)	1 364	(D)	(D)	155
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	214	173	113 994	75 786	50.4	33 974	31 895	6.5	1 982	1 996
723, 4 723 724	723, 4 723 724	Beauty and barber shops .....	1 720	1 527	190 647	107 544	77.3	88 388	51 302	72.3	9 655	6 492
		Beauty shops .....	1 646	1 419	182 512	98 025	86.2	84 573	46 628	81.4	9 270	6 031
		Barber shops .....	74	108	8 135	9 519	-14.5	3 815	4 674	-18.4	385	461
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	55	45	4 176	2 790	49.7	1 318	883	49.3	135	123
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	324	315	102 342	67 259	52.2	24 571	15 373	59.8	1 421	1 130
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	643	388	(D)	45 077	(D)	(D)	12 902	(D)	(D)	3 007

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services</b> -----	5 994	3 812	3 393 000	1 502 065	125.9	1 341 915	594 161	125.9	101 646	52 150
731	731	Advertising -----	358	260	290 365	178 943	62.3	115 039	72 423	58.8	3 828	3 250
7311	7311	Advertising agencies-----	248	200	221 913	118 823	86.8	98 081	58 831	66.7	3 062	2 427
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	18	16	27 210	18 408	47.8	6 221	4 879	27.5	232	279
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives-----	44	26	17 598	(D)	(D)	5 387	(D)	(D)	239	(D)
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	48	18	23 644	(D)	(D)	5 350	(D)	(D)	295	(D)
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies----	133	106	121 676	61 170	98.9	40 414	18 609	117.2	2 410	1 513
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services-----	73	45	73 192	42 789	71.1	23 022	8 956	157.1	1 249	648
7332	7334 pt. 7335, 6	Blueprinting and photocopying services-----	52	43	16 086	5 606	186.9	6 488	1 530	324.1	369	150
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics-----	320	238	122 763	65 656	87.0	42 269	23 528	79.7	1 776	1 405
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.-----	138	104	17 707	10 150	74.5	6 070	4 098	48.1	602	439
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	661	501	162 529	88 162	84.4	91 208	52 247	74.6	13 767	9 805
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning-----	6	6	650	380	71.1	212	127	66.9	14	12
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services-----	36	26	11 429	6 309	81.2	5 538	2 751	101.3	264	193
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	619	469	150 450	81 473	84.7	85 458	49 369	73.1	13 489	9 600
736	736, 8744	<b>Personnel supply services</b> -----	374	284	292 785	90 898	222.1	194 188	61 085	217.9	35 717	12 034
7361	7361	Employment agencies-----	168	160	49 694	(D)	(D)	22 569	(D)	(D)	1 284	(D)
7362	7363	Help supply services-----	202	122	242 259	67 431	259.3	171 200	48 451	253.3	34 412	11 140
7369	8744	Facilities support management services-----	4	2	832	(D)	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services-----	795	416	914 134	294 314	210.6	329 611	117 344	180.9	11 356	5 414
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design-----	456	202	401 119	81 365	393.0	163 694	43 295	278.1	5 054	1 890
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services-----	161	136	245 573	125 328	95.9	84 874	44 396	91.2	4 029	2 513
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.-----	178	78	267 442	87 621	205.2	81 043	29 653	173.3	2 273	1 011
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research-----	53	33	33 381	12 838	160.0	17 054	5 377	217.2	637	230
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	1 215	714	537 717	230 146	133.6	225 788	91 147	147.7	10 020	4 851
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services-----	153	120	90 971	55 169	64.9	52 058	29 465	76.7	5 026	3 830
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	717	251	222 371	127 024	75.1	47 485	22 325	112.7	4 418	1 390
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*-----	146	91	102 707	65 412	57.0	34 191	22 195	54.0	2 466	1 950
7397	8734	Testing laboratories-----	39	32	26 770	17 676	51.4	11 068	8 736	26.7	523	535
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops-----	39	29	7 801	6 425	21.4	1 894	1 980	-4.4	134	140
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing-----	80	53	18 424	7 596	142.5	3 884	1 749	122.1	217	158
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services-----	61	38	8 241	5 443	51.4	3 250	2 485	30.8	372	371
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.-----	587	454	333 380	126 904	162.7	96 934	47 191	105.4	6 759	3 923
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> -----	2 326	1 824	796 346	462 485	72.2	177 180	102 818	72.3	12 657	8 253
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	176	137	240 894	144 342	66.9	30 549	17 255	77.0	1 717	1 240
752	752	Automobile parking-----	165	102	43 024	18 965	126.9	6 462	3 447	87.5	677	391
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots-----	117	78	19 163	7 400	159.0	3 393	1 304	160.2	370	166
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures-----	48	24	23 861	11 565	106.3	3 069	2 143	43.2	307	225
753	753	Automotive repair shops-----	1 723	1 407	436 737	267 838	63.1	118 291	73 287	61.4	7 229	5 237
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops-----	539	455	134 442	79 340	69.5	37 356	22 450	66.4	2 304	1 641
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops-----	15	19	5 211	5 147	1.2	1 085	1 273	-14.8	66	78
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops-----	20	31	5 177	7 120	-27.3	1 719	2 512	-31.6	144	210
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops-----	800	608	189 960	104 374	82.0	49 914	27 352	82.5	3 133	2 060
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel-----	720	548	139 546	72 948	91.3	36 090	19 037	89.6	2 484	1 556
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops-----	80	60	50 414	31 426	60.4	13 824	8 315	66.3	649	504
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops-----	67	36	22 999	9 993	130.2	6 317	2 362	167.4	334	144
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops-----	81	72	31 973	18 394	73.8	7 916	4 496	76.1	469	284
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops-----	73	64	16 004	11 620	37.7	4 489	3 769	19.1	264	228
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair-----	33	29	4 232	4 267	-8	1 022	1 166	-12.4	57	79
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment shops-----	44	35	11 079	9 901	11.9	3 798	3 062	24.0	191	180
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services-----	28	26	5 132	4 231	21.3	1 693	1 304	29.8	110	103
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.-----	23	32	10 528	8 777	19.9	2 982	2 071	44.0	157	152

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	262	178	75 691	31 340	141.5	21 878	8 829	147.8	3 034	1 385
7542	7542	Carwashes .....	169	111	40 219	19 192	109.6	12 559	5 022	150.1	2 174	1 037
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	93	67	35 472	12 148	192.0	9 319	3 807	144.8	860	348
76	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>282 263</b>	<b>172 316</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>83 462</b>	<b>55 655</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>4 682</b>	<b>3 947</b>
762	762	Electrical repair shops .....	272	233	76 564	41 720	83.5	23 739	14 419	64.6	1 216	1 018
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	100	103	17 081	12 729	34.2	4 890	3 700	32.2	321	321
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	172	130	59 483	28 991	105.2	18 849	10 719	75.8	895	697
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	37	31	18 479	8 621	114.3	5 829	3 130	86.2	210	164
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	135	99	41 004	20 370	101.3	13 020	7 589	71.6	685	533
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	22	23	3 672	3 017	21.7	1 559	1 389	12.2	95	93
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	110	88	13 347	7 985	67.2	4 543	2 982	52.3	351	264
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	648	526	188 680	119 594	57.8	53 621	36 865	45.5	3 020	2 572
7692	7692	Welding repair .....	117	94	32 239	14 404	123.8	9 236	4 359	111.9	534	340
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	55	48	22 433	25 372	-11.6	5 408	7 474	-27.7	291	408
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	476	384	134 008	79 818	67.9	38 977	25 032	55.7	2 195	1 824
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>577 418</b>	<b>386 291</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>172 363</b>	<b>103 704</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>15 721</b>	<b>13 442</b>
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	127	76	76 742	58 786	30.5	20 620	9 800	110.4	946	530
783	783	Motion picture theaters .....	152	200	61 629	52 274	17.9	8 082	8 437	-4.2	1 625	1 898
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	137	157	60 340	49 128	22.8	7 820	7 791	.4	1 607	1 866
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	15	43	1 289	3 146	-59.0	262	646	-59.5	18	32
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	80	79	8 711	(D)	(D)	2 091	(D)	(D)	464	(D)
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	103	90	50 762	37 614	35.0	12 340	8 911	38.5	653	995
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	57	43	41 834	26 998	55.0	8 822	7 176	22.9	474	772
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	46	47	8 928	4 245	110.3	3 518	1 735	102.8	179	223
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments .....	243	243	72 532	57 572	26.0	19 367	16 370	18.3	3 468	3 213
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	15	19	1 636	1 286	27.2	387	317	22.1	97	71
7933	793	Bowling centers .....	228	224	70 896	56 286	26.0	18 980	16 053	18.2	3 371	3 142
794	794	Commercial sports .....	31	19	70 140	23 576	197.5	43 312	17 004	154.7	566	286
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	11	11	(D)	22 601	(D)	(D)	16 865	(D)	(D)	263
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation .....	20	8	(D)	975	(D)	(D)	139	(D)	(D)	23
7992	7992	Public golf courses .....	69	82	14 409	9 856	46.2	3 749	2 741	36.8	351	264
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	55	90	23 328	33 729	-30.8	4 335	6 326	-31.5	571	563
7996	7996	Amusement parks .....	24	4	26 874	(D)	(D)	6 105	(D)	(D)	201	(D)
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	207	191	(D)	58 026	(D)	(D)	19 874	(D)	(D)	2 657
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	303	278	(D)	35 653	(D)	(D)	9 172	(D)	(D)	2 486
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	19	13	2 378	1 376	72.8	445	400	11.3	62	54
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	16	4 570	2 107	116.9	541	457	18.4	52	34
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	270	249	(D)	32 170	(D)	(D)	8 315	(D)	(D)	2 398
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>5 446</b>	<b>4 990</b>	<b>2 820 304</b>	<b>1 742 819</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>1 355 507</b>	<b>847 831</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>66 863</b>	<b>53 414</b>
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	1 524	1 533	1 339 298	796 008	68.3	714 996	433 771	64.8	19 665	15 592
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	1 979	1 915	468 048	325 760	43.7	182 659	124 928	46.2	10 816	9 133
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	19	13	3 834	1 944	97.2	1 284	756	69.8	67	48
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	618	455	100 347	48 276	107.9	27 676	13 293	108.2	1 971	1 274
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	246	267	49 945	35 068	42.4	13 575	8 857	53.3	881	780
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	295	259	485 666	359 015	35.3	258 998	189 193	36.9	24 601	21 744
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	186	179	92 516	66 107	39.9	36 191	26 288	37.7	1 692	1 633
8071	8071	Medical laboratories .....	49	34	48 239	30 833	56.5	14 424	8 336	73.0	562	510
8072	8072	Dental laboratories .....	137	145	44 277	35 274	25.5	21 767	17 952	21.3	1 130	1 123
8049; 808, 9	801 pt., 802 pt., 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	579	369	280 650	110 641	153.7	120 128	50 745	136.7	7 170	3 210

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	81	Legal services -----	1 956	1 826	986 912	549 860	79.5	427 464	211 339	102.3	14 113	10 102
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	194	128	73 527	40 797	80.2	24 116	14 383	67.7	1 443	1 158
823	823	Libraries -----	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	824	Vocational schools -----	58	37	38 502	26 266	46.6	13 954	10 250	36.1	777	654
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	132	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	83	Social services -----	888	539	184 118	90 022	104.5	81 882	39 212	108.8	9 114	4 949
835	835	Child day care services -----	409	213	51 647	15 323	237.1	23 229	6 896	236.8	3 549	1 372
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	479	326	132 471	74 699	77.3	58 653	32 316	81.5	5 565	3 577
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	911	737	585 026	373 163	56.8	277 555	162 614	70.7	9 790	7 345
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services -----	509	389	382 504	250 604	52.6	186 334	105 265	77.0	6 625	4 746
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services -----	298	247	179 535	111 183	61.5	79 826	51 448	55.2	2 614	2 237
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services -----	104	101	22 987	11 376	102.1	11 395	5 901	93.1	551	362
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1 214	1 019	457 752	287 145	59.4	182 367	111 537	63.5	8 261	8 592
892, 9	89	Other services -----	360	(NC)	41 838	(NC)	(X)	16 540	(NC)	(X)	825	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals -----	4 235	3 658	2 509 471	1 599 216	56.9	1 166 554	780 896	49.4	91 405	75 993
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	77	(NC)	14 914	(NC)	(X)	4 870	(NC)	(X)	490	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	42	17	14 507	6 969	108.2	7 134	3 326	114.5	363	198
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	6	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	33	13	11 916	5 303	124.7	5 755	2 604	121.0	299	137
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	3	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	274	249	159 792	110 268	44.9	68 399	49 550	38.0	5 395	4 648
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	59	48	49 470	29 567	67.3	22 957	14 699	56.2	1 834	1 446
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	115	113	55 302	43 517	27.1	22 397	19 329	15.9	2 002	1 929
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs -----	33	33	3 450	2 220	55.4	304	191	59.2	82	32
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	67	55	51 570	34 964	47.5	22 741	15 331	48.3	1 477	1 241
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	462	339	1 194 195	743 605	60.6	644 572	406 234	58.7	38 611	30 837
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	255	195	407 770	275 794	47.9	232 740	162 646	43.1	23 446	19 150
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	166	121	764 548	458 491	66.8	400 127	238 571	67.7	14 175	11 286
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	41	23	21 877	9 320	134.7	11 705	5 017	133.3	990	401
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	27	25	9 032	6 739	34.0	4 816	3 481	38.4	234	166
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	66	61	17 519	11 736	49.3	7 463	5 896	26.6	857	665

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	83	<b>Social services</b> -----	1 409	1 209	645 999	399 292	61.8	282 579	190 965	48.0	28 557	23 760
835	835	Child day care services	281	306	37 369	(D)	(D)	19 270	(D)	(D)	2 481	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 128	903	608 630	(D)	(D)	263 309	(D)	(D)	26 076	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> ----	1 846	1 622	433 065	274 069	58.0	140 444	102 785	36.6	16 767	14 524
861	861	Business associations	272	252	93 081	62 403	49.2	29 970	20 662	45.0	1 521	1 373
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1 191	1 037	231 633	144 295	60.5	75 192	55 346	35.9	12 529	10 676
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	383	333	108 351	67 371	60.8	35 282	26 777	31.8	2 717	2 475
892	8733	<b>Noncommercial research organizations</b> ..	32	(NC)	20 448	(NC)	(X)	6 277	(NC)	(X)	331	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299	7219 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	643	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7291	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7352	Tax return preparation services	180	16 897	6 419	2 249	1 557
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	30	28 825	6 009	1 454	290
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	133	47 947	11 561	2 783	1 800
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	299	37 517	11 736	2 664	2 251
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	133	121 676	40 414	9 882	2 410
	7322	Adjustment and collection services	100	74 861	27 025	6 576	1 609
	7323	Credit reporting services	33	46 815	13 389	3 306	801
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	52	16 086	6 488	1 473	369
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics	320	122 763	42 269	9 915	1 776
	7335	Commercial photography	76	21 856	7 003	1 542	316
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design	244	100 907	35 266	8 373	1 460
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	138	17 707	6 070	1 407	602
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	130	15 970	5 532	1 305	559
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	8	1 737	538	102	43
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	6	650	212	47	14
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	619	150 450	85 458	19 280	13 489
7351	7383	News syndicates	12	13 339	2 130	530	94
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	456	401 119	163 694	38 402	5 054
	7371	Computer programming services	301	210 105	98 967	23 259	2 925
	7372	Prepackaged software	68	104 419	37 763	8 581	995
	7373	Computer integrated systems design	87	86 595	26 964	6 562	1 134
7374		Data processing services	161	245 573	84 874	20 222	4 029
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services	135	219 335	73 918	17 626	3 606
	7375	Information retrieval services	8	8 268	4 529	1 123	217
	7376	Computer facilities management services	18	17 970	6 427	1 473	206
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services	178	267 442	81 043	18 777	2 273
	7377	Computer rental and leasing	24	39 094	3 657	853	123
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	62	176 756	50 931	11 719	1 369
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	92	51 592	26 455	6 205	781
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	53	33 381	17 054	4 388	637
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	1 215	537 717	225 788	55 754	10 020
	8741	Management services	297	186 137	85 369	21 270	4 051
	8742	Management consulting services	557	186 475	77 550	20 040	2 614
	8743	Public relations services	75	21 303	8 198	1 829	442
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	105	55 052	21 616	4 666	1 783
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	181	88 750	33 055	7 949	1 130
7393		Detective agencies and protective services	153	90 971	52 058	12 378	5 026
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	123	68 864	43 766	10 498	4 622
	7382	Security systems services	30	22 107	8 292	1 880	404

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394		Equipment rental and leasing services .....	717	222 371	47 485	10 946	4 418
	7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	42	21 692	5 923	1 141	254
	7841	Video tape rental .....	427	52 643	12 164	3 004	2 337
	7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	248	148 036	29 398	6 801	1 827
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	146	102 707	34 191	8 010	2 466
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	39	26 770	11 068	2 444	523
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	753	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512		Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	86	126 971	14 290	3 581	986
	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	58	77 239	10 847	2 573	840
	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	28	49 732	3 443	1 008	146
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots .....	117	19 163	3 393	779	370
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures .....	48	23 861	3 069	719	307
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	539	134 442	37 356	8 842	2 304
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	20	5 177	1 719	405	144
7539		Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c. ....	349	101 947	28 217	6 482	1 582
	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	67	22 999	6 317	1 399	334
	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	81	31 973	7 916	1 821	469
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	73	16 004	4 489	1 074	264
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	128	30 971	9 495	2 188	515
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	50	19 051	5 775	1 338	260
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	34	34 831	9 403	2 219	390
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	16	12 723	2 644	683	146
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	15	1 636	387	115	97
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	198	92 762	30 141	5 836	3 165
7999		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8412	Museums and art galleries .....	-	-	-	-	-
	8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	1 524	1 339 298	714 996	182 334	19 665
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	1 979	468 048	182 659	45 179	10 816
8049		Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	268	58 321	26 763	6 052	1 360
	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	75	10 314	3 324	766	208
	8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	193	48 007	23 439	5 286	1 152
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	99	60 339	32 119	7 076	3 223
	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	79	54 787	29 236	6 574	2 962
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	20	5 552	2 883	502	261
8081		Outpatient care facilities .....	210	175 213	69 588	16 413	3 175
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	49	51 201	24 464	5 416	967
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	13	4 591	2 487	545	108
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	148	119 421	42 637	10 452	2 100
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	101	47 116	23 777	6 731	2 635
	8082	Home health care services .....	49	33 075	20 160	5 826	2 298
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	52	14 041	3 617	905	339
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8911		Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	911	585 026	277 555	65 866	9 790
	8711	Engineering services .....	509	382 504	186 334	45 027	6 625
	8712	Architectural services .....	298	179 535	79 826	18 351	2 614
	8713	Surveying services .....	104	22 987	11 395	2 488	551
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1 214	457 752	182 367	45 291	8 261



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	8732	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	33	12 051	5 755	1 396	299
	8741	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	7	2 846	1 104	263	42
	8742	Management services.....	8	4 811	2 401	547	179
	8743	Management consulting services.....	8	3 596	1 860	506	55
	8748	Public relations services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs.....	115	56 109	22 397	3 947	2 002
	7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Fairs.....	33	3 392	304	32	82
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	-	-	-	-	-
8059	8052	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	106	56 913	32 091	7 534	3 267
	8059	Intermediate care facilities.....	96	50 245	28 665	6 742	2 911
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	10	6 668	3 426	792	356
8081	8011 pt.	Outpatient care facilities.....	166	830 074	400 127	97 635	14 175
	8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8092	Clinics of dentists.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Kidney dialysis centers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8091	8082	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.....	41	21 194	11 705	3 036	990
	8099	Home health care services.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations.....	32	21 378	6 277	1 519	331

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
						Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
								Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
1 Minnesota -----	26 458	11 621 009	4 591 564	1 101 426	294 807	8 777	2 074	1 032	653 917	3 522	658 664	4 286	2 770 482
2 Aitkin County -----	44	7 834	2 527	661	263	20	3	6	646	4	(D)	3	431
3 Anoka County -----	1 034	325 151	124 906	29 609	8 458	322	74	8	1 801	157	20 307	173	36 383
4 Andover -----	16	2 458	1 179	259	182	5	2	-	-	3	290	6	1 254
5 Anoka -----	146	43 888	17 485	3 799	1 074	50	19	1	(D)	25	3 129	14	5 107
6 Blaine (part) ▲ -----	137	41 879	12 937	3 065	950	46	8	-	-	21	2 903	23	2 249
7 Circle Pines -----	29	5 878	2 134	441	146	10	-	-	-	4	335	6	1 092
8 Columbia Heights -----	109	33 439	12 490	2 907	1 120	38	9	-	-	26	5 067	15	4 121
9 Coon Rapids -----	202	71 008	29 334	7 189	1 933	56	15	1	(D)	23	2 901	38	6 793
10 East Bethel -----	4	928	279	58	29	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	(D)
11 Fridley -----	213	93 529	37 221	8 761	2 037	45	8	4	1 082	28	3 454	41	10 641
12 Ham Lake -----	30	5 461	1 921	437	165	14	1	-	-	3	433	1	(D)
13 Lino Lakes -----	16	1 864	537	119	53	6	1	-	-	3	(D)	4	(D)
14 Ramsey -----	23	6 990	2 804	1 108	191	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
15 Spring Lake Park (part) ▲ -----	44	8 181	3 541	749	204	15	4	1	(D)	6	(D)	13	2 044
16 Balance of county -----	65	9 648	3 044	717	374	30	5	1	(D)	15	1 363	9	1 511
17 Becker County -----	157	45 527	15 006	3 400	1 373	79	20	26	3 999	25	2 399	15	3 044
18 Detroit Lakes -----	100	35 593	11 652	2 723	1 051	50	13	10	3 074	22	(D)	10	1 772
19 Balance of county -----	57	9 934	3 354	677	322	29	7	16	925	3	(D)	5	1 272
20 Beltrami County -----	171	42 441	14 488	4 835	1 039	82	23	19	6 507	31	3 584	19	2 426
21 Bemidji -----	124	27 730	8 804	1 984	731	57	18	11	5 022	23	3 192	17	(D)
22 Balance of county -----	47	14 711	5 684	2 851	308	25	5	8	1 485	8	392	2	(D)
23 Benton County -----	96	21 739	7 702	1 705	719	40	12	3	(D)	13	1 494	16	3 421
24 St. Cloud (part) ▲ -----	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3	2	(D)	5	336	6	(D)
25 Sartell (part) ▲ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Sauk Rapids -----	38	8 050	3 022	706	238	15	3	-	-	4	837	6	1 655
27 Balance of county -----	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	6	1	(D)	4	321	4	(D)
28 Big Stone County -----	36	4 587	1 193	277	136	19	6	2	(D)	9	408	3	(D)
29 Ortonville -----	25	3 426	1 005	235	106	12	4	2	(D)	6	346	1	(D)
30 Balance of county -----	11	1 161	188	42	30	7	2	-	-	3	62	2	(D)
31 Blue Earth County -----	364	126 003	51 928	11 667	3 501	148	34	10	4 136	64	5 896	46	26 582
32 Mankato (part) ▲ -----	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	31	8	(D)	54	5 626	41	(D)
33 Balance of county -----	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	3	2	(D)	10	270	5	(D)
34 Brown County -----	144	32 111	12 133	2 901	917	83	12	6	3 253	33	2 848	7	1 078
35 New Ulm -----	84	25 677	9 981	2 398	735	50	7	4	(D)	18	1 601	6	(D)
36 Sleepy Eye -----	28	4 030	1 543	352	111	13	3	2	(D)	6	684	1	(D)
37 Balance of county -----	32	2 404	609	151	71	20	2	-	-	9	563	-	-
38 Carlton County -----	113	19 902	6 845	1 609	559	55	9	10	1 047	15	1 469	8	1 732
39 Cloquet -----	62	12 015	3 916	947	300	30	5	3	349	13	(D)	4	(D)
40 Balance of county -----	51	7 887	2 929	662	259	25	4	7	698	2	(D)	4	(D)
41 Carver County -----	209	89 162	36 978	8 320	2 287	85	14	5	(D)	27	2 432	35	40 408
42 Chanhausen (part) ▲ -----	43	28 975	12 873	3 001	852	14	1	1	(D)	6	(D)	10	(D)
43 Chaska -----	74	19 749	6 833	1 467	350	30	6	3	(D)	8	626	16	(D)
44 Waconia -----	37	14 567	7 429	1 709	388	17	4	1	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
45 Balance of county -----	55	25 871	9 843	2 143	697	24	3	-	-	4	(D)	7	(D)
46 Cass County -----	105	18 363	5 564	1 133	476	55	13	40	9 804	9	861	7	577
47 Chippewa County -----	60	13 224	4 573	1 120	339	28	10	4	514	15	2 164	3	(D)
48 Granite Falls (part) ▲ -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Montevideo -----	44	9 491	3 360	819	232	19	10	4	514	12	1 940	2	(D)
50 Balance of county -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-	-	-	3	224	1	(D)
51 Chisago County -----	108	19 857	7 537	1 809	826	58	7	5	586	18	1 217	9	1 033
52 Clay County -----	229	50 698	18 089	4 435	1 561	111	20	12	(D)	39	4 986	22	4 117
53 Dilworth -----	9	1 113	355	76	57	6	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
54 Moorhead -----	171	40 730	14 360	3 487	1 126	74	17	6	2 107	30	4 505	19	4 061
55 Balance of county -----	49	8 855	3 374	872	378	31	3	5	(D)	8	(D)	3	56
56 Clearwater County -----	33	4 953	1 548	359	167	16	5	4	196	4	(D)	2	(D)
57 Cook County -----	45	9 368	2 420	534	282	18	9	22	6 662	5	297	3	(D)
58 Cottonwood County -----	74	12 933	4 873	1 249	437	39	8	3	226	13	2 560	3	117
59 Windom -----	48	9 690	3 891	979	338	25	3	3	226	9	(D)	3	117
60 Balance of county -----	26	3 243	982	270	99	14	5	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
61 Crow Wing County -----	285	86 594	27 885	6 940	2 382	135	29	47	26 338	40	4 793	31	7 370
62 Baxter -----	14	3 231	933	221	81	3	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
63 Brainerd -----	154	55 430	20 531	5 336	1 535	62	19	10	(D)	28	3 779	22	6 088
64 Balance of county -----	117	27 933	6 421	1 383	766	70	8	36	15 462	11	(D)	7	(D)
65 Dakota County -----	1 388	704 995	262 573	61 438	15 678	374	83	22	8 914	197	34 884	263	320 178
66 Apple Valley -----	135	35 951	14 415	3 450	1 256	38	11	1	(D)	19	3 011	33	6 697
67 Burnsville -----	346	141 929	52 783	12 470	4 105	81	19	6	3 447	49	9 213	74	38 920
68 Eagan -----	203	242 923	87 241	19 603	3 355	47	10	3	(D)	21	5 902	57	198 070
69 Farmington -----	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	5	1	(D)	5	406	4	(D)
70 Hastings (part) ▲ -----	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	10	4	868	16	(D)	15	5 122
71 Inver Grove Heights -----	82	28 559	9 249	2 673	693	28	6	-	-	9	3 171	16	4 442
72 Lakeville -----	68	16 242	6 701	1 395	595	19	2	3	1 664	11	1 963	9	(D)
73 Mendota Heights -----	59	43 143	17 485	4 157	785	9	1	1	(D)	4	233	12	12 725
74 Northfield (part) ▲ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 Rosemount -----	61	14 498	5 917	1 242	343	20	3	-	-	6	(D)	8	(D)



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
2 326	796 346	1 052	282 263	1 954	678 008	5 452	2 853 456	1 956	986 912	888	184 118	3 436	1 641 478
2	(D)	1	(D)	5	354	10	3 267	4	450	2	(D)	5	471
134	46 898	64	23 996	92	24 449	204	125 643	47	14 914	25	3 521	112	25 657
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
17	3 218	6	896	6	(D)	33	18 891	20	7 833	7	729	15	3 120
27	18 106	12	2 648	19	5 198	18	7 974	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	1 737
3	(D)	2	(D)	4	224	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
10	4 725	5	2 293	7	2 148	23	9 239	9	3 794	1	(D)	11	(D)
23	4 497	7	3 702	18	4 079	58	43 817	7	1 164	5	(D)	20	3 056
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
24	10 715	12	12 008	8	6 424	46	35 313	6	1 030	3	(D)	36	11 367
6	724	6	448	4	(D)	4	2 022	—	—	1	(D)	5	875
4	1 184	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 139	5	3 073	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
6	719	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	3 601	—	—	2	(D)	6	766
10	2 270	5	670	11	2 023	5	836	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
19	2 406	6	(D)	17	3 969	21	22 390	9	2 002	5	(D)	14	3 218
11	1 345	3	(D)	8	2 048	18	(D)	7	(D)	—	—	11	(D)
8	1 061	3	(D)	9	1 921	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
14	1 705	8	1 512	20	4 384	25	14 715	12	3 432	9	1 037	14	3 139
10	1 131	3	513	10	2 350	19	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)	13	(D)
4	574	5	999	10	2 034	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
22	5 579	6	504	5	801	17	6 674	2	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)
8	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1 732	2	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	5	(D)
7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	8	3 413	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	116	8	1 691	3	557	—	—	3	(D)
—	—	—	—	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	557	—	—	3	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	9 851	14	3 182	24	9 081	82	46 817	31	9 542	9	474	35	9 911
29	7 435	5	509	21	(D)	71	44 596	31	9 542	8	(D)	30	(D)
16	2 416	9	2 673	3	(D)	11	2 221	—	—	1	(D)	5	(D)
15	1 797	5	926	11	(D)	35	9 780	13	6 023	3	(D)	16	5 606
7	1 233	2	(D)	8	646	21	7 323	7	5 240	1	(D)	10	5 200
4	373	1	(D)	—	—	7	1 812	3	(D)	—	—	4	(D)
4	191	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	645	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
5	277	7	1 150	9	1 304	30	8 643	10	1 590	6	1 340	13	1 350
4	(D)	4	(D)	4	712	17	5 508	5	1 225	2	(D)	6	756
1	(D)	3	(D)	5	592	13	3 135	5	365	4	(D)	7	594
19	3 458	8	2 381	20	7 035	44	22 229	8	1 817	4	(D)	34	7 658
1	(D)	4	1 979	3	2 093	7	655	—	—	2	(D)	7	850
6	1 431	2	(D)	5	(D)	15	5 828	4	(D)	1	(D)	13	4 886
2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	11	11 317	3	1 059	—	—	5	1 033
10	1 535	1	(D)	9	(D)	11	4 429	1	(D)	1	(D)	9	889
5	(D)	3	(D)	9	883	13	3 753	7	863	5	408	7	702
7	1 573	—	—	6	637	13	3 849	3	(D)	—	—	8	1 069
—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	(D)	—	—	5	(D)	9	3 277	3	(D)	—	—	5	659
4	(D)	—	—	—	—	4	572	—	—	—	—	3	410
11	1 425	7	215	11	3 436	24	7 516	10	1 352	2	(D)	10	2 596
28	3 623	10	1 530	16	3 039	52	16 098	15	8 365	7	(D)	26	4 743
2	(D)	4	232	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	3 159	6	1 298	11	2 095	43	10 773	12	(D)	5	(D)	17	3 990
5	(D)	—	—	5	944	8	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	753
2	(D)	—	—	4	189	11	2 748	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
—	—	—	—	10	1 936	1	(D)	3	213	—	—	1	(D)
11	1 277	4	886	6	382	18	4 715	7	456	4	1 461	5	853
4	290	1	(D)	3	(D)	14	3 853	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
7	987	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	862	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
18	3 832	11	2 046	34	7 683	61	22 729	12	2 571	2	(D)	26	8 625
—	—	1	(D)	5	1 417	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)
8	1 516	7	(D)	11	3 378	44	19 228	9	2 345	2	(D)	13	6 961
10	2 316	3	213	18	2 888	16	(D)	3	226	—	—	11	(D)
135	55 539	43	13 858	121	40 195	278	144 469	61	18 515	46	8 750	192	56 396
5	2 268	3	(D)	6	747	26	16 839	4	877	9	1 725	26	1 957
29	21 162	7	2 474	27	11 791	59	35 246	16	1 674	11	2 904	54	13 783
18	8 241	2	(D)	22	9 221	31	9 348	9	1 896	5	1 844	33	7 277
4	1 092	—	—	4	559	8	2 302	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
7	874	6	965	12	6 046	28	(D)	6	5 126	4	(D)	10	1 582
14	5 094	4	822	10	1 536	17	9 541	2	(D)	3	(D)	6	2 286
14	2 683	2	(D)	6	1 662	13	3 215	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
3	(D)	—	—	4	(D)	18	6 360	3	(D)	1	(D)	11	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1 726	7	3 372	9	1 190	9	3 865	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	1 089

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Minnesota—Con.														
	Dakota County—Con.													
1	South St. Paul .....	100	45 214	17 167	4 166	1 453	37	5	2	(D)	18	2 134	9	(D)
2	West St. Paul .....	157	61 533	24 303	5 832	1 685	39	10	—	—	31	4 024	18	14 362
3	Balance of county .....	37	35 375	11 265	2 707	283	14	1	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
4	Dodge County .....	55	24 731	3 642	847	269	25	6	2	(D)	10	594	5	1 058
5	Kasson .....	16	2 002	788	170	61	4	2	1	(D)	3	118	2	(D)
6	Balance of county .....	39	22 729	2 854	677	208	21	4	1	(D)	7	476	3	(D)
7	Douglas County .....	203	48 374	17 335	4 034	1 164	111	16	35	12 753	29	3 243	15	3 030
8	Alexandria .....	148	39 575	14 464	3 456	892	77	10	12	8 393	26	(D)	14	(D)
9	Balance of county .....	55	8 799	2 871	578	272	34	6	23	4 360	3	(D)	1	(D)
10	Faribault County .....	76	10 821	3 772	892	277	46	10	2	(D)	20	1 293	—	—
11	Blue Earth .....	29	5 979	2 431	622	164	19	5	1	(D)	9	544	—	—
12	Wells .....	17	2 152	704	168	53	8	2	—	—	4	341	—	—
13	Balance of county .....	30	2 690	637	102	60	19	3	1	(D)	7	408	—	—
14	Fillmore County .....	96	15 215	4 791	1 187	539	62	8	4	(D)	15	927	13	3 057
15	Spring Valley .....	20	2 433	867	186	59	15	2	1	(D)	5	187	3	544
16	Balance of county .....	76	12 782	3 924	1 001	480	47	6	3	(D)	10	740	10	2 513
17	Freeborn County .....	156	36 878	13 784	3 512	1 087	73	14	6	3 655	31	3 425	15	2 128
18	Albert Lea .....	127	33 496	12 630	3 264	1 003	56	13	6	3 655	30	(D)	12	(D)
19	Balance of county .....	29	3 382	1 154	248	84	17	1	—	—	1	(D)	3	(D)
20	Goodhue County .....	220	63 198	20 410	4 783	1 956	118	22	10	4 970	38	4 761	22	4 261
21	Cannon Falls .....	28	5 297	1 498	354	114	17	3	1	(D)	8	1 699	2	(D)
22	Lake City (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Red Wing .....	110	40 339	13 334	3 067	1 122	48	10	6	4 533	18	2 603	15	3 741
24	Balance of county .....	82	17 562	5 578	1 362	720	53	9	3	(D)	12	459	5	(D)
25	Grant County .....	30	5 511	2 199	525	218	20	—	1	(D)	5	367	2	(D)
26	Hennepin County .....	9 494	6 043 886	2 478 376	599 399	139 567	1 974	618	120	312 030	924	305 020	2 171	1 673 401
27	Bloomington .....	927	816 663	306 480	75 423	18 961	150	63	30	112 151	83	97 780	266	262 638
28	Brooklyn Center .....	178	72 420	24 704	5 810	2 034	46	5	4	4 948	23	5 607	39	12 487
29	Brooklyn Park .....	200	70 164	26 664	6 345	3 363	52	14	4	(D)	23	2 677	48	22 387
30	Champlin .....	31	6 602	2 264	534	222	11	2	—	—	7	585	7	1 807
31	Chanhassen (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Corcoran .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—	1	(D)	—	—	3	194
33	Crystal .....	142	36 703	14 102	3 447	1 080	46	9	1	(D)	26	4 685	29	4 415
34	Dayton (part) ▲ .....	8	1 263	454	103	34	2	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
35	Deephaven .....	20	3 692	1 753	462	126	1	2	—	—	4	985	7	509
36	Eden Prairie .....	307	202 772	89 756	24 154	3 647	41	12	1	(D)	27	3 871	92	97 142
37	Edina .....	840	478 985	206 700	49 625	10 891	130	60	9	(D)	61	13 998	197	173 803
38	Excelsior .....	107	26 621	10 105	2 251	594	41	8	1	(D)	13	2 121	18	3 966
39	Golden Valley .....	334	188 275	77 566	18 322	5 068	61	14	4	(D)	27	3 164	85	48 455
40	Hopkins .....	149	84 709	29 552	7 362	1 682	38	5	3	(D)	20	3 134	32	31 186
41	Independence .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Maple Grove .....	127	26 341	10 049	2 152	707	34	12	—	—	18	1 183	26	3 271
43	Medina .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2	1	(D)	—	—	8	(D)
44	Minneapolis .....	3 771	2 837 137	1 219 104	292 243	61 402	775	290	37	124 489	327	108 446	815	648 624
45	Minnetonka .....	453	250 852	98 658	24 094	4 873	79	24	3	(D)	49	10 211	111	111 116
46	Minnetrista .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
47	Mound .....	44	9 647	3 545	886	198	10	1	—	—	5	551	7	1 090
48	New Hope .....	139	60 945	26 793	6 296	2 089	40	4	—	—	17	1 940	30	16 921
49	Orono .....	16	2 576	617	135	48	7	2	—	—	4	(D)	2	(D)
50	Osseo .....	47	15 522	6 080	1 362	471	16	6	—	—	7	875	7	2 382
51	Plymouth .....	282	130 286	52 302	11 998	4 498	57	9	3	(D)	24	2 812	64	47 265
52	Richfield .....	238	82 456	27 183	6 466	2 077	70	12	2	(D)	35	6 867	47	25 837
53	Robbinsdale .....	105	50 837	27 953	7 027	1 737	30	5	—	—	16	2 719	11	2 674
54	St. Anthony (part) ▲ .....	33	29 182	8 557	1 939	425	10	1	—	—	2	(D)	9	(D)
55	St. Louis Park .....	615	367 335	147 529	37 195	9 741	129	31	9	16 603	69	23 096	141	60 584
56	Shorewood .....	19	3 993	1 328	237	119	8	—	—	—	1	(D)	4	(D)
57	Wayzata .....	176	51 987	21 359	5 135	1 038	44	11	1	(D)	24	4 511	29	5 641
58	Balance of county .....	156	96 122	28 185	6 589	2 063	38	14	6	1 364	11	1 860	36	27 448
59	Houston County .....	74	12 446	3 596	879	355	49	8	5	590	17	917	5	1 488
60	Caledonia .....	26	3 722	871	213	98	18	4	—	—	7	203	1	(D)
61	La Crescent .....	26	5 362	1 983	508	168	14	2	2	(D)	5	643	4	(D)
62	Balance of county .....	22	3 362	742	158	89	17	2	3	(D)	5	71	—	—
63	Hubbard County .....	99	14 177	3 845	821	385	62	8	33	3 778	11	1 461	3	249
64	Park Rapids .....	57	9 406	2 713	652	274	35	3	9	1 468	9	(D)	1	(D)
65	Balance of county .....	42	4 771	1 132	169	111	27	5	24	2 310	2	(D)	2	(D)
66	Isanti County .....	90	25 951	9 419	2 154	690	37	6	4	(D)	12	2 076	11	2 576
67	Cambridge .....	50	19 235	7 482	1 763	536	21	4	1	(D)	8	1 532	5	1 905
68	Balance of county .....	40	6 716	1 937	391	154	16	2	3	(D)	4	544	6	671
69	Itasca County .....	180	47 972	17 630	4 212	1 577	96	19	22	8 369	21	2 722	23	7 329
70	Grand Rapids .....	114	36 167	13 394	3 246	1 046	59	13	6	5 465	14	1 219	17	6 133
71	Balance of county .....	66	11 805	4 236	966	531	37	6	16	2 904	7	1 503	6	1 196
72	Jackson County .....	53	9 132	2 350	563	225	27	11	3	(D)	4	(D)	5	2 088
73	Jackson .....	26	5 655	1 566	385	157	14	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
74	Balance of county .....	27	3 477	784	178	68	13	7	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
75	Kanabec County .....	49	9 373	3 125	717	276	33	2	5	537	9	1 374	—	—
76	Mora .....	44	8 830	2 978	685	266	30	2	4	(D)	8	(D)	—	—
77	Balance of county .....	5	543	147	32	10	3	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
78	Kandiyohi County .....	216	70 177	25 691	7 306	1 610	102	31	12	4 218	35	3 634	28	4 982
79	Willmar .....	156	56 977	21 229	6 221	1 236	70	26	5	(D)	26	2 802	27	(D)
80	Balance of county .....	60	13 200	4 462	1 085	374	32	5	7	(D)	9	832	1	(D)
81	Kittson County .....	25	4 018	1 379	218	76	19	1	3	137	6	650	1	(D)



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
11	5 780	3	(D)	5	1 768	30	20 799	6	3 484	3	(D)	13	2 738
17	5 360	5	1 576	15	4 176	36	26 352	11	1 971	5	(D)	18	3 016
5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
7	(D)	5	(D)	7	451	8	1 357	4	323	1	(D)	6	961
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	659	1	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)
6	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	698	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
15	1 564	11	1 052	13	2 446	48	18 252	14	2 379	3	(D)	18	3 295
12	1 255	8	707	9	(D)	39	16 064	9	(D)	3	(D)	14	3 127
3	309	3	345	4	(D)	9	2 188	5	(D)	-	-	4	168
4	450	7	709	6	406	19	4 149	7	1 325	3	(D)	7	2 039
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	8	2 492	4	676	-	-	4	1 848
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	795	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
1	(D)	7	709	3	(D)	7	862	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
10	1 236	5	453	9	773	21	5 762	10	1 780	2	(D)	7	685
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	827	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
9	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)	16	4 935	8	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
18	1 649	8	1 757	16	2 116	33	15 138	7	2 494	10	(D)	11	4 082
12	1 101	3	(D)	11	1 730	31	(D)	7	2 494	6	320	9	(D)
6	548	5	(D)	5	386	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
16	1 911	12	1 588	23	9 124	57	30 773	17	2 715	3	(D)	19	2 255
2	(D)	-	-	4	329	6	1 639	2	(D)	-	-	3	589
7	988	4	(D)	9	1 993	27	22 328	11	1 923	2	(D)	10	1 189
7	(D)	8	(D)	10	6 802	24	6 806	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	477
3	657	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	3 180	3	356	2	(D)	2	(D)
663	354 220	305	108 217	530	311 811	1 753	1 144 958	800	609 925	301	74 968	1 655	1 079 038
62	42 830	25	11 498	57	30 626	101	79 626	56	29 014	29	6 179	188	130 017
9	3 150	8	1 128	15	10 074	35	17 496	14	3 382	8	1 303	20	12 653
20	8 917	7	1 962	22	7 177	22	8 795	6	1 509	11	2 244	26	7 321
3	(D)	-	-	3	258	4	2 331	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
22	10 649	7	477	2	(D)	24	7 895	4	1 064	5	447	17	3 987
-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	1 092	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
17	8 779	13	2 743	22	22 205	34	8 127	6	1 836	14	5 321	72	51 181
21	9 979	7	4 484	39	23 756	209	112 193	63	21 370	44	13 823	160	82 932
9	1 736	2	(D)	15	6 131	22	5 098	5	225	-	-	19	6 510
16	13 116	10	5 951	13	8 589	71	62 134	16	3 094	7	1 609	77	38 068
22	15 888	6	2 725	11	5 072	20	11 238	5	1 204	4	872	21	6 888
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
6	2 436	9	1 660	11	2 088	21	4 110	1	(D)	9	2 925	23	8 571
3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	43
308	154 382	129	45 956	180	118 816	722	520 800	494	515 569	101	28 299	563	539 150
14	4 962	13	3 262	30	10 646	70	30 193	20	5 388	18	3 761	105	63 411
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
5	769	1	(D)	3	(D)	11	4 303	2	(D)	3	(D)	6	913
7	1 518	4	3 376	9	6 788	29	22 114	10	1 302	4	(D)	28	6 643
-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	230	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
5	1 094	6	2 089	3	(D)	11	7 326	1	(D)	-	-	6	681
20	3 010	8	5 035	17	3 748	42	19 759	4	(D)	17	3 981	72	27 394
21	10 025	13	2 798	14	6 093	54	21 836	14	2 316	7	941	25	4 214
3	716	6	2 574	2	(D)	58	40 670	1	(D)	4	536	4	110
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	1 604	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)
24	22 159	14	4 013	28	35 974	129	134 318	50	14 795	2	(D)	134	53 149
4	365	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
10	2 918	3	(D)	5	1 127	35	12 013	21	5 130	4	607	40	19 217
27	31 828	9	4 788	12	4 977	14	9 372	4	(D)	6	842	25	12 526
8	1 567	2	(D)	3	386	20	4 648	7	1 278	2	(D)	4	(D)
3	199	1	(D)	-	-	10	1 399	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	7	2 827	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	422	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
7	1 286	3	393	9	951	14	5 005	7	540	3	(D)	8	423
3	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	12	(D)	7	540	2	(D)	6	(D)
4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
9	1 735	3	(D)	8	1 212	24	13 925	6	1 313	-	-	11	1 540
3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	18	12 294	6	1 313	-	-	5	1 083
6	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	6	1 631	-	-	-	-	6	457
18	3 015	4	(D)	11	2 140	49	18 148	11	1 669	10	2 294	10	1 838
12	2 179	2	(D)	5	1 473	36	14 772	8	(D)	6	1 372	7	1 713
6	836	2	(D)	6	667	13	3 376	3	(D)	4	922	3	125
6	683	4	1 099	8	517	13	1 622	8	1 443	1	(D)	1	(D)
4	(D)	-	-	3	290	7	901	4	(D)	-	-	-	73
2	(D)	4	1 099	5	227	6	721	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
7	915	4	270	3	263	10	5 466	5	381	1	(D)	5	(D)
5	(D)	4	270	3	263	9	(D)	5	381	1	(D)	5	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	77
11	3 041	12	1 885	15	5 382	52	34 107	12	3 359	10	(D)	27	6 732
7	2 476	6	1 244	8	3 116	43	31 461	11	(D)	4	(D)	17	2 821
4	565	6	641	7	2 266	9	2 646	1	(D)	6	(D)	10	3 911
2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	1 230	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Minnesota—Con.														
1	Koochiching County .....	96	21 414	7 066	1 605	619	45	10	25	6 027	13	908	9	909
2	International Falls .....	67	15 260	5 219	1 183	438	29	7	10	2 842	13	908	8	(D)
3	South International Falls .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—	3	(D)	—	—	—	—
4	Balance of county .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	3	12	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
5	Lac qui Parle County .....	41	7 651	1 727	419	176	27	7	2	(D)	11	902	1	(D)
6	Lake County .....	47	10 038	2 607	551	200	25	7	12	1 474	9	473	5	305
7	Silver Bay .....	7	1 128	402	92	34	5	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
8	Two Harbors .....	30	7 307	1 800	426	149	17	5	5	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
9	Balance of county .....	10	1 603	405	33	17	3	1	5	734	—	—	2	(D)
10	Lake of the Woods County .....	33	5 241	827	138	99	19	2	18	3 654	2	(D)	1	(D)
11	Le Sueur County .....	97	16 148	5 858	1 419	513	56	5	4	267	14	861	6	900
12	Le Sueur .....	30	4 537	1 608	403	121	15	1	—	—	4	(D)	1	(D)
13	New Prague (part) ▲ .....	11	2 408	683	158	50	8	1	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
14	Balance of county .....	56	9 203	3 567	858	342	33	3	4	267	7	(D)	5	(D)
15	Lincoln County .....	36	4 431	1 141	251	121	22	5	—	—	8	649	1	(D)
16	Lyon County .....	130	27 607	9 750	2 524	954	65	17	5	(D)	24	2 126	18	2 652
17	Marshall .....	88	20 186	6 959	1 888	644	37	15	3	(D)	16	1 864	17	(D)
18	Balance of county .....	42	7 421	2 791	636	310	28	2	2	(D)	8	262	1	(D)
19	McLeod County .....	171	31 093	10 367	2 533	939	95	15	8	1 778	34	3 140	13	3 704
20	Glencoe .....	38	5 818	2 164	498	161	20	2	3	250	7	652	3	67
21	Hutchinson .....	94	19 012	5 999	1 485	615	51	12	5	1 528	20	2 247	10	3 637
22	Balance of county .....	39	6 263	2 204	550	163	24	1	—	—	7	241	—	—
23	Mahnomen County .....	20	3 452	775	172	73	14	—	3	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
24	Marshall County .....	31	2 780	814	179	66	20	1	2	(D)	10	557	—	—
25	Martin County .....	120	21 953	7 989	2 098	633	59	17	6	(D)	20	2 867	8	1 163
26	Fairmont .....	96	18 932	6 979	1 860	567	50	13	6	(D)	14	(D)	6	(D)
27	Balance of county .....	24	3 021	1 010	238	66	9	4	—	—	6	(D)	2	(D)
28	Meeker County .....	72	12 048	4 365	991	415	42	5	3	333	8	630	3	245
29	Litchfield .....	45	6 500	2 283	466	181	24	4	1	(D)	8	630	2	(D)
30	Balance of county .....	27	5 548	2 082	525	234	18	1	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
31	Mille Lacs County .....	112	14 232	4 714	1 098	444	66	6	7	946	25	2 120	6	1 219
32	Princeton (part) ▲ .....	42	6 161	2 326	567	185	24	2	1	(D)	13	925	2	(D)
33	Balance of county .....	70	8 071	2 388	531	259	42	4	6	(D)	12	1 195	4	(D)
34	Morrison County .....	100	16 719	5 799	1 496	425	56	6	12	1 715	24	2 055	5	657
35	Little Falls .....	64	13 437	5 037	1 310	352	33	6	7	1 504	14	1 338	4	(D)
36	Balance of county .....	36	3 282	762	186	73	23	—	5	211	10	717	1	(D)
37	Mower County .....	177	47 766	19 038	4 524	1 388	93	14	7	(D)	36	3 480	15	2 493
38	Austin .....	144	44 350	18 532	4 434	1 327	68	12	6	(D)	32	3 370	13	(D)
39	Balance of county .....	33	3 416	506	90	61	25	2	1	(D)	4	110	2	(D)
40	Murray County .....	37	9 315	3 842	1 080	250	20	4	2	(D)	7	507	2	(D)
41	Nicollet County .....	106	23 860	7 942	1 840	793	53	11	4	(D)	22	1 451	10	2 123
42	Mankato (part) ▲ .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
43	North Mankato .....	45	9 789	3 075	693	329	20	5	2	(D)	7	353	6	(D)
44	St. Peter .....	41	10 506	3 928	922	370	22	5	2	(D)	10	734	2	(D)
45	Balance of county .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1	—	—	5	364	1	(D)
46	Nobles County .....	113	25 026	9 496	2 278	837	53	18	9	2 279	20	1 794	10	1 658
47	Worthington .....	98	23 258	8 961	2 159	759	42	17	9	2 279	15	1 648	10	1 658
48	Balance of county .....	15	1 768	535	119	78	11	1	—	—	5	146	—	—
49	Norman County .....	30	4 902	1 801	427	121	20	—	3	(D)	5	737	—	—
50	Olmsted County .....	524	184 012	66 791	15 801	5 790	179	63	37	44 242	96	17 913	63	20 174
51	Rochester .....	473	175 576	64 680	15 321	5 561	154	55	35	(D)	90	17 538	60	(D)
52	Stewartville .....	17	2 843	582	132	77	10	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
53	Balance of county .....	34	5 593	1 529	348	152	15	5	—	—	4	(D)	2	(D)
54	Otter Tail County .....	217	43 272	16 501	3 923	1 167	127	14	13	2 534	36	3 407	10	3 141
55	Fergus Falls .....	101	25 243	10 375	2 360	557	52	6	1	(D)	24	2 581	5	(D)
56	Wadena (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Balance of county .....	116	18 029	6 126	1 563	610	75	8	12	(D)	12	826	5	(D)
58	Pennington County .....	75	13 264	5 049	1 422	355	37	5	4	(D)	15	1 542	5	1 104
59	Thief River Falls .....	67	11 672	4 655	1 328	283	35	4	3	(D)	15	1 542	5	1 104
60	Balance of county .....	8	1 592	394	94	72	2	1	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
61	Pine County .....	69	10 123	3 398	747	381	42	5	9	1 188	14	1 248	3	(D)
62	Pipestone County .....	51	8 139	1 832	467	252	35	7	4	830	13	785	2	(D)
63	Pipestone .....	39	6 571	1 669	432	222	27	4	4	830	10	(D)	1	(D)
64	Balance of county .....	12	1 568	163	35	30	8	3	—	—	3	(D)	1	(D)
65	Polk County .....	147	27 884	9 864	2 492	865	79	12	16	3 460	25	2 706	10	854
66	Crookston .....	47	11 491	4 719	1 165	314	23	5	4	(D)	7	1 099	2	(D)
67	East Grand Forks .....	47	9 379	2 790	675	261	23	2	3	(D)	9	850	4	(D)
68	Balance of county .....	53	7 014	2 355	652	290	33	5	9	594	9	757	4	(D)
69	Pope County .....	44	6 868	2 630	679	236	23	3	4	456	7	422	5	1 004
70	Glenwood .....	25	5 009	1 903	495	188	10	3	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
71	Balance of county .....	19	1 859	727	184	48	13	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
72	Ramsey County .....	3 340	1 652 044	678 922	163 923	48 929	845	237	42	63 949	417	87 038	596	403 197
73	Arden Hills .....	46	12 547	4 708	1 153	456	14	3	1	(D)	4	364	16	5 143
74	Blaine (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Falcon Heights .....	26	12 015	3 612	893	279	6	1	—	—	5	767	5	(D)
76	Little Canada .....	57	34 306	12 693	3 066	923	20	2	—	—	9	753	8	3 736
77	Maplewood .....	203	73 964	25 881	6 507	1 932	46	16	3	(D)	29	4 998	33	8 197



Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
2	(D)	2	(D)	10	1 952	20	8 201	7	1 284	3	(D)	5	767
1	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 761	16	6 577	7	1 284	2	(D)	3	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	(D)	1	(D)	4	191	4	1 624	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
8	2 537	3	447	4	(D)	8	1 379	3	478	-	-	1	(D)
1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	10	6 083	3	419	1	(D)	3	146
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	6	572	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
13	1 969	3	(D)	10	871	22	7 630	10	2 036	4	(D)	10	815
3	(D)	-	-	5	396	7	1 548	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	498
-	-	-	-	1	(D)	4	1 295	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
10	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	11	4 787	5	965	3	(D)	4	(D)
8	654	1	(D)	3	169	7	2 071	4	(D)	-	-	4	344
10	1 202	10	1 382	10	2 136	28	10 791	9	2 222	4	(D)	10	2 091
4	415	7	729	5	1 634	18	6 519	7	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 844
6	787	3	653	5	302	4	4 272	2	(D)	-	-	3	247
16	2 868	7	(D)	13	1 863	42	11 425	14	2 343	6	1 258	17	1 850
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	9	2 750	5	1 105	-	-	3	(D)
6	(D)	-	-	6	1 229	23	6 059	8	(D)	3	(D)	13	1 704
8	1 807	5	(D)	4	(D)	10	2 616	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	790	3	413	1	(D)	2	(D)
8	944	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
13	1 076	5	(D)	13	1 367	30	6 495	9	3 437	5	(D)	10	1 921
9	930	5	(D)	9	(D)	25	5 820	8	(D)	3	(D)	10	1 921
4	146	-	-	4	(D)	5	675	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
7	1 097	5	532	7	426	22	6 408	5	1 012	2	(D)	9	980
3	367	3	(D)	4	(D)	14	3 070	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	515
4	730	2	(D)	3	(D)	8	3 338	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	465
12	1 136	4	725	15	1 383	18	5 059	9	578	4	87	9	745
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	9	3 089	4	316	1	(D)	5	605
9	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)	9	1 970	5	262	3	(D)	4	140
12	1 536	4	676	8	728	23	7 690	4	779	1	(D)	5	799
5	418	1	(D)	4	480	20	7 366	4	779	-	-	4	(D)
7	1 118	3	(D)	4	248	3	324	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
20	4 267	13	(D)	16	2 470	44	18 413	7	4 060	7	(D)	12	4 378
13	3 035	7	(D)	10	1 828	41	18 164	7	4 060	6	(D)	9	(D)
7	1 232	6	555	6	642	3	249	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	3	232	9	3 331	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
13	2 731	4	822	8	934	20	6 860	7	1 132	2	(D)	12	2 070
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1 574	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	8	1 765
4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	11	4 107	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	5	662	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
14	2 151	3	(D)	6	979	26	11 898	9	2 109	2	(D)	13	1 076
9	1 310	2	(D)	6	979	24	(D)	9	2 109	1	(D)	12	(D)
5	841	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
4	602	-	-	4	95	8	1 183	1	(D)	-	-	5	1 804
64	12 245	20	3 812	40	11 721	84	40 111	35	13 031	22	3 874	49	16 203
50	9 858	17	3 458	34	10 670	72	36 557	35	13 031	21	-	47	(D)
3	277	-	-	2	(D)	5	1 999	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	2 110	3	354	4	(D)	5	1 555	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
25	2 875	5	(D)	22	2 415	64	22 321	9	2 096	7	777	25	3 314
9	575	1	(D)	8	1 228	32	13 961	5	1 721	2	(D)	13	1 527
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2 300	4	(D)	14	1 187	32	8 360	4	375	5	(D)	12	1 787
7	1 351	3	521	7	640	15	3 867	7	1 205	4	(D)	8	2 061
5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	15	3 867	7	1 205	3	(D)	8	2 061
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
5	372	2	(D)	11	965	15	4 593	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
4	150	2	(D)	5	321	16	4 337	2	(D)	-	-	3	496
4	150	1	(D)	2	(D)	12	3 775	2	(D)	-	-	3	496
-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	562	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2 787	9	1 434	12	1 538	30	7 184	9	3 249	5	(D)	13	3 507
5	407	2	(D)	4	(D)	9	1 539	4	2 332	-	-	7	(D)
5	(D)	6	(D)	5	747	8	2 299	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	13	3 346	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
3	(D)	7	576	2	(D)	7	2 974	4	721	1	(D)	4	313
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	-	-	2	(D)
280	122 981	127	41 315	195	61 870	758	452 148	295	154 129	131	37 752	415	210 454
2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	6	1 119	4	537	-	-	6	316
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	356	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
8	2 064	4	(D)	7	10 109	9	1 322	1	(D)	5	1 172	6	(D)
20	7 055	9	3 778	23	8 382	48	31 374	6	1 950	8	2 011	22	4 799

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area		Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Minnesota—Con.														
Ramsey County—Con.														
1	Mounds View .....	25	7 859	2 554	559	214	5	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	8	2 361
2	New Brighton .....	142	46 172	17 442	3 976	1 248	35	10	3	(D)	26	3 104	26	8 194
3	North Oaks .....	17	3 704	1 605	358	72	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	(D)
4	North St. Paul .....	63	10 871	3 722	783	298	27	3	1	(D)	11	1 211	11	1 275
5	Roseville .....	338	155 402	56 340	13 243	3 943	80	10	5	9 729	48	8 340	73	35 110
6	St. Anthony (part) ▲ .....	45	16 216	7 410	1 725	497	17	3	—	—	6	(D)	6	(D)
7	St. Paul .....	2 092	1 193 733	508 614	123 744	36 414	503	172	25	45 540	241	61 383	356	312 817
8	Shoreview .....	78	22 800	9 142	2 046	659	18	6	1	(D)	10	1 283	15	4 831
9	Spring Lake Park (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Vadnais Heights .....	27	7 276	2 902	685	141	9	—	—	—	1	(D)	6	2 193
11	White Bear Lake (part) ▲ .....	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	10	2	(D)	22	3 232	21	(D)
12	Balance of county .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	541
13	Red Lake County .....	15	2 660	925	222	66	11	—	—	—	4	284	1	(D)
14	Redwood County .....	78	16 942	7 243	1 933	635	40	6	3	787	16	1 315	8	794
15	Redwood Falls .....	55	13 563	6 273	1 697	515	25	3	3	787	9	1 077	7	(D)
16	Balance of county .....	23	3 379	970	236	120	15	3	—	—	7	238	1	(D)
17	Renville County .....	67	14 236	4 964	1 226	635	38	9	3	(D)	7	422	7	1 436
18	Olivia .....	18	5 050	1 656	397	238	7	7	1	(D)	—	—	4	(D)
19	Balance of county .....	49	9 186	3 308	829	397	31	2	2	(D)	7	422	3	(D)
20	Rice County .....	227	75 476	28 812	6 696	1 827	104	18	10	2 027	37	4 191	30	19 598
21	Faribault .....	120	40 591	17 288	3 925	1 113	54	7	5	1 348	21	2 627	12	(D)
22	Northfield (part) ▲ .....	83	33 108	11 093	2 660	675	38	11	3	(D)	14	(D)	10	(D)
23	Balance of county .....	24	1 777	431	111	39	12	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)
24	Rock County .....	44	7 915	2 065	486	206	26	4	4	353	7	769	5	(D)
25	Luverne .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	3	3	(D)	7	769	5	(D)
26	Balance of county .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1	1	(D)	—	—	—	—
27	Roseau County .....	52	9 135	2 644	661	312	26	7	4	1 297	8	918	5	(D)
28	St. Louis County .....	1 135	352 131	144 002	32 268	9 654	408	83	91	(D)	147	26 468	115	31 232
29	Aurora .....	11	2 348	1 249	271	98	4	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
30	Chisholm .....	34	7 119	3 203	619	190	23	—	2	(D)	8	803	2	(D)
31	Duluth .....	656	212 360	85 569	19 312	5 824	206	53	39	19 026	81	14 473	79	24 945
32	Ely .....	36	4 074	1 145	237	134	21	2	7	923	4	392	1	(D)
33	Eveleth .....	24	8 471	3 316	810	279	10	2	5	(D)	3	224	2	(D)
34	Gilbert .....	9	1 116	291	73	32	6	—	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
35	Hermantown .....	13	4 357	1 033	213	97	5	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
36	Hibbing .....	114	40 467	18 175	3 942	1 155	40	5	6	(D)	16	5 401	10	988
37	Hoyt Lakes .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
38	Mountain Iron .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
39	Proctor .....	13	2 080	617	148	68	6	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
40	Virginia .....	110	39 012	17 301	3 911	1 091	36	7	6	1 956	18	3 232	11	2 737
41	Balance of county .....	102	16 061	4 744	989	445	43	10	22	2 817	6	435	6	1 746
42	Scott County .....	275	126 134	39 304	7 272	3 267	101	24	10	5 515	44	4 468	30	12 311
43	Belle Plaine .....	14	4 279	940	238	86	4	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
44	Jordan .....	11	1 077	449	92	37	4	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
45	New Prague (part) ▲ .....	19	5 983	2 476	582	203	7	2	—	—	2	(D)	3	(D)
46	Prior Lake .....	62	13 983	5 400	1 252	495	26	5	—	—	12	1 127	10	3 088
47	Savage .....	38	9 665	2 508	598	221	13	2	1	(D)	6	438	3	(D)
48	Shakopee .....	99	82 076	23 583	3 976	1 940	33	9	5	4 538	16	1 925	7	2 284
49	Balance of county .....	32	9 071	3 948	734	285	14	1	1	(D)	4	318	6	1 965
50	Sherburne County .....	113	20 227	7 178	1 640	660	48	16	9	(D)	13	1 550	7	471
51	Elk River .....	56	9 477	3 151	693	293	23	6	1	(D)	9	1 392	2	(D)
52	Princeton (part) ▲ .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	St. Cloud (part) ▲ .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	(D)
54	Balance of county .....	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	8	8	1 088	4	158	4	(D)
55	Sibley County .....	51	9 170	3 158	717	399	28	5	1	(D)	9	525	3	(D)
56	Stearns County .....	697	221 479	89 321	21 035	6 010	263	68	35	12 606	102	17 631	67	23 742
57	St. Cloud (part) ▲ .....	429	172 614	73 696	17 204	4 476	133	40	22	(D)	65	14 748	51	19 974
58	St. Joseph .....	13	1 576	609	172	48	7	3	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
59	Sartell (part) ▲ .....	15	5 891	3 065	751	298	6	—	—	—	5	(D)	—	—
60	Sauk Centre .....	38	5 257	1 525	357	147	25	1	3	324	4	467	—	—
61	Waite Park .....	39	9 574	2 980	725	288	17	4	3	(D)	8	489	6	1 665
62	Balance of county .....	163	26 567	7 446	1 826	753	75	20	7	440	19	1 563	10	2 103
63	Steele County .....	162	41 836	13 577	3 305	1 129	78	19	8	1 986	33	5 390	20	5 467
64	Owatonna .....	124	34 466	10 884	2 646	992	52	17	5	(D)	27	5 178	18	(D)
65	Balance of county .....	38	7 370	2 693	659	137	26	2	3	(D)	6	212	2	(D)
66	Stevens County .....	44	11 344	4 246	983	328	21	6	1	(D)	9	647	2	(D)
67	Morris .....	38	10 852	4 058	939	319	18	5	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
68	Balance of county .....	6	492	188	44	9	3	1	—	—	1	(D)	—	—
69	Swift County .....	49	9 124	3 167	804	285	28	1	2	(D)	12	1 407	3	(D)
70	Benson .....	31	5 681	2 144	568	198	16	1	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
71	Balance of county .....	18	3 443	1 023	236	87	12	—	—	—	5	(D)	—	—
72	Todd County .....	68	10 848	3 665	872	254	34	7	8	866	7	642	9	(D)
73	Long Prairie .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2	—	—	3	(D)	—	—
74	Staples (part) ▲ .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)
75	Balance of county .....	29	2 933	1 006	239	90	17	3	7	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
76	Traverse County .....	28	4 141	1 262	294	143	17	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	—	—
77	Wabasha County .....	111	16 832	4 797	1 139	453	64	11	10	2 487	23	1 053	9	654
78	Lake City (part) ▲ .....	44	7 712	2 147	534	207	24	4	3	(D)	8	411	4	481
79	Balance of county .....	67	9 120	2 650	605	246	40	7	7	(D)	15	642	5	1 73



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
15	5 816	9	6 816	11	2 650	21	13 230	6	1 222	4	861	14	1 911
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1 117	-	-	2	(D)	4	922
7	1 785	2	(D)	4	280	15	4 190	2	(D)	1	(D)	8	986
19	27 164	14	2 096	25	9 923	58	28 451	17	3 950	13	9 376	57	18 842
3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	23	11 852	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
172	65 834	73	19 957	94	25 551	508	326 924	243	144 523	84	21 784	252	159 003
3	(D)	1	(D)	7	580	15	7 496	1	(D)	6	987	13	3 059
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1 572	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	1 919	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
20	5 152	10	3 056	11	1 460	35	21 017	12	(D)	3	309	18	6 275
5	716	-	-	-	-	4	975	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	405	-	-	3	117
5	865	4	500	3	(D)	21	9 465	7	1 906	3	(D)	7	929
-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	16	8 124	5	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)
5	865	1	(D)	-	-	5	1 341	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
8	882	3	(D)	3	298	20	7 798	8	1 731	-	-	8	488
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	6	2 643	5	1 014	-	-	1	(D)
8	882	2	(D)	3	298	14	5 155	3	717	-	-	7	(D)
13	2 109	4	278	18	2 132	47	28 758	22	3 676	14	2 623	27	9 512
6	(D)	3	(D)	10	1 304	24	23 050	13	1 806	11	2 442	14	4 328
5	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	22	(D)	9	1 870	2	(D)	10	5 045
2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	139
6	701	3	(D)	4	405	9	2 614	4	608	-	-	2	(D)
5	(D)	3	(D)	4	405	9	2 614	4	608	-	-	2	(D)
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1 092	1	(D)	7	770	11	2 751	4	721	-	-	7	737
114	24 394	44	16 244	93	18 680	265	111 214	76	25 492	44	7 033	126	56 149
-	-	-	-	2	(D)	3	1 303	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	583	-	-	3	(D)	7	3 512	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
68	13 662	26	10 081	42	9 848	154	57 849	53	18 941	23	3 892	80	36 657
1	(D)	-	-	9	1 151	7	1 077	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	9	4 839	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
3	1 195	-	-	4	1 657	3	413	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	3 794	5	810	6	1 024	31	19 437	10	2 254	3	(D)	15	4 546
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	164	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
11	2 853	3	(D)	9	961	31	19 091	6	3 733	2	(D)	11	2 459
11	1 290	6	(D)	11	3 137	14	2 922	1	(D)	12	1 635	9	(D)
32	6 536	15	4 117	32	63 012	56	20 826	11	2 646	11	1 012	28	4 661
2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	793	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	680	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	4 520	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
10	2 714	3	413	7	5 334	11	1 994	3	487	5	(D)	7	1 009
13	2 127	7	2 762	10	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	1 214
3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	23	9 483	5	1 937	3	(D)	9	(D)
9	736	13	1 340	13	1 703	23	7 265	3	(D)	9	(D)	10	(D)
4	417	6	1 019	7	1 300	8	2 327	3	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	319	7	321	6	403	14	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
10	793	4	342	3	(D)	11	2 796	6	635	1	(D)	1	(D)
72	15 097	36	7 837	79	14 924	170	79 679	37	18 492	27	(D)	61	28 158
37	(D)	14	(D)	36	7 851	112	(D)	28	(D)	18	(D)	39	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	1 184	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	3	(D)	7	482	12	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
8	1 239	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 904	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
23	3 625	16	4 235	28	3 594	31	7 379	7	2 176	5	(D)	14	1 167
21	6 255	6	(D)	11	3 396	34	13 109	11	2 876	2	(D)	15	2 472
14	4 486	3	(D)	8	(D)	29	12 166	1	917	-	-	10	1 917
7	1 769	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	943	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	555
3	350	3	(D)	3	274	11	3 788	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	902
3	350	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	902
-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	369	4	(D)	2	(D)	10	3 244	6	1 419	3	(D)	4	423
2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 908	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	336	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
6	602	1	(D)	7	665	17	5 004	6	837	1	(D)	4	(D)
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	1 661	3	456	-	-	-	-
1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	2 051	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
4	(D)	1	(D)	4	396	6	1 292	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
4	156	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	3 061	5	398	-	-	-	-
11	2 655	8	(D)	10	700	21	5 454	9	1 176	3	(D)	7	2 007
5	1 716	3	(D)	5	300	10	2 640	3	601	-	-	3	1 169
6	939	5	(D)	5	400	11	2 814	6	575	3	(D)	4	838

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Please only establishments with payroll. For listing of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1962 and 1967 concepts, including														
	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
Minnesota—Con.														
1	Wadena County .....	62	13 968	4 483	973	306	37	5	5	573	10	2 763	5	1 810
2	Staples (part) ▲ .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
3	Wadena (part) ▲ .....	52	10 836	3 079	683	245	31	4	5	573	9	(D)	3	(D)
4	Balance of county .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
5	Waseca County .....	73	12 759	4 841	1 098	519	39	9	3	335	13	774	7	830
6	Waseca .....	56	10 410	4 158	949	462	29	8	3	335	11	(D)	6	(D)
7	Balance of county .....	17	2 349	683	149	57	10	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
8	Washington County .....	600	152 224	58 026	13 880	4 338	226	40	14	3 335	81	9 767	91	18 689
9	Afton .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
10	Bayport .....	9	1 891	791	198	46	5	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
11	Cottage Grove .....	58	11 000	4 554	1 098	386	16	6	1	(D)	9	817	6	-
12	Forest Lake .....	104	25 633	10 713	2 535	729	41	10	4	541	19	2 193	7	1 297
13	Hastings (part) ▲ .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
14	Hugo .....	17	4 518	825	230	86	6	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
15	Lake Elmo .....	26	4 050	1 285	317	116	10	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	1 033
16	Mahtomedi .....	14	3 231	1 138	269	85	7	-	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
17	Newport .....	21	4 520	1 593	401	131	7	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	793
18	Oakdale .....	45	7 523	2 059	478	213	23	2	-	-	6	462	13	1 493
19	Oak Park Heights .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	St. Paul Park .....	18	3 917	902	196	89	6	1	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
21	Stillwater .....	137	46 325	19 431	4 705	1 211	48	15	2	(D)	18	2 511	21	3 556
22	White Bear Lake (part) ▲ .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
23	Woodbury .....	74	27 095	9 544	2 176	778	27	2	3	(D)	7	717	15	6 792
24	Balance of county .....	69	10 487	4 784	1 170	442	26	2	-	-	10	1 204	13	1 442
25	Watsonwan County .....	51	9 731	2 903	592	227	29	5	-	-	10	590	4	1 452
26	St. James .....	33	5 080	1 369	228	109	21	2	-	-	7	(D)	3	(D)
27	Balance of county .....	18	4 651	1 534	364	118	8	3	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
28	Wilkin County .....	27	3 018	762	185	80	16	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
29	Breckenridge .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
30	Balance of county .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Winona County .....	230	68 680	22 013	5 656	1 831	98	22	8	1 613	42	4 037	29	19 547
32	Goodview .....	3	687	408	73	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
33	Winona .....	187	45 979	14 736	3 919	1 076	75	20	5	1 513	34	3 546	22	(D)
34	Balance of county .....	40	22 014	6 869	1 664	743	22	1	3	100	8	491	5	(D)
35	Wright County .....	295	75 545	25 089	5 847	2 344	127	31	15	4 182	50	4 807	33	17 887
36	Buffalo .....	54	16 404	6 653	1 594	462	18	3	2	(D)	11	2 035	6	(D)
37	Dayton (part) ▲ .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Monticello .....	48	17 288	5 858	1 273	621	13	10	5	(D)	8	966	5	(D)
39	Balance of county .....	193	41 853	12 578	2 980	1 261	96	18	8	2 238	31	1 806	22	9 181
40	Yellow Medicine County .....	57	6 870	2 100	515	187	32	6	2	(D)	10	800	2	(D)
41	Granite Falls (part) ▲ .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	2	2	(D)	5	387	2	(D)
42	Balance of county .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	4	-	-	5	413	-	-



# Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
6	1 020	5	679	4	492	11	4 690	6	969	4	(D)	6	(D)
4	(D)	3	(D)	4	492	9	(D)	6	969	3	(D)	6	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
10	1 692	4	306	6	728	13	4 861	8	1 384	4	985	5	864
3	579	3	(D)	6	728	8	3 808	7	(D)	4	985	5	864
7	1 113	1	(D)	-	-	5	1 053	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
55	13 074	30	4 381	64	13 516	130	64 825	25	4 492	28	4 389	69	14 891
-	-	1	(D)	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1	(D)	-	-	8	1 235	16	5 427	2	(D)	3	676	6	330
3	(D)	1	(D)	12	1 579	28	15 438	4	1 206	5	(D)	6	1 195
16	1 676	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	(D)	2	(D)	5	701	3	516	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	297	5	664
1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	659	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
5	839	2	(D)	3	759	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
5	2 077	3	(D)	5	596	6	1 383	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	9	1 711	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
8	1 758	7	(D)	13	3 988	34	27 126	8	1 434	8	1 992	16	2 668
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
4	(D)	-	-	6	2 540	21	9 909	5	366	4	1 001	8	3 110
5	904	3	242	6	878	11	2 333	-	-	2	(D)	13	2 939
5	1 463	3	139	4	472	16	3 052	4	816	-	-	5	1 747
3	(D)	1	(D)	4	472	11	1 773	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	1 279	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	861	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	861	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	7 157	9	(D)	14	4 396	48	14 940	19	4 422	11	1 329	21	5 109
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	6 117	7	(D)	10	3 964	43	(D)	16	(D)	9	(D)	17	4 608
5	1 040	2	(D)	4	432	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	501
29	8 026	9	(D)	35	4 340	57	20 320	16	3 149	16	4 603	27	5 511
5	(D)	-	-	7	660	9	6 269	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	2 666
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	(D)	-	-	8	1 225	9	3 203	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 412
21	6 191	9	(D)	20	2 455	39	10 848	9	(D)	13	3 834	16	1 433
4	313	6	512	9	467	14	3 692	4	335	1	(D)	4	463
3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	7	2 419	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 273	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>BLOOMINGTON</b>							
	Total .....	927	816 663	306 480	75 423	18 961	150	63
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	30	112 151	30 312	7 907	3 715	1	12
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	12
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	18	94 696	24 642	6 522	3 084	-	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	6
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services .....	83	97 780	32 397	7 673	1 930	19	9
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	79	38	10	7	-	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	6
723	Beauty shops .....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	6
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
73	Business services .....	266	262 638	103 840	22 812	7 455	30	9
731	Advertising .....	28	20 179	6 060	1 426	215	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	9	17 852	5 835	1 423	429	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	29	20 239	6 497	1 306	212	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	26	5 654	2 771	610	407	8	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	10	7 228	1 377	330	61	-	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	37	48 340	34 595	7 074	4 002	3	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	78	107 659	32 207	7 393	1 305	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	49	35 487	14 498	3 250	824	9	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	62	42 830	10 931	2 598	548	11	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	16	15 253	2 249	597	133	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	32	23 934	7 457	1 694	295	7	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	10	7 570	2 610	662	111	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	12	13 202	4 001	840	140	2	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	10	3 162	846	192	44	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	14	3 643	1 225	307	120	4	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	25	11 498	4 984	838	147	3	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	3 404	1 269	323	60	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	18	8 094	3 715	515	87	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	57	30 626	14 573	4 758	791	5	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	15	10 486	2 925	658	155	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	10	1 263	303	74	55	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	1 595	439	125	83	-	2
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	24	15 192	10 270	3 735	463	2	1
80	Health services .....	101	79 626	34 255	9 120	1 350	34	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	21	47 622	21 727	6 166	603	2	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	38	9 118	3 732	996	198	17	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	22	4 262	1 242	300	70	13	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	12	2 221	675	182	37	10	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	818	244	60	16	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	5	1 223	323	58	17	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	7 237	3 902	906	290	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	14	11 387	3 652	752	189	2	-
81	Legal services .....	56	29 014	12 180	2 933	428	14	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	15	12 573	4 135	902	139	2	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BLOOMINGTON—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	29	6 179	2 336	509	331	2	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	188	130 017	55 798	15 238	2 108	29	12
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	46	60 261	28 333	7 733	877	4	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	57	19 315	7 978	1 972	353	19	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	10	16 722	4 793	1 217	386	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	75	33 719	14 694	4 316	492	5	2
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	15	1 731	739	135	19	-	-
	<b>DULUTH</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	656	212 360	85 569	19 312	5 824	206	53
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	39	19 026	4 798	1 056	679	12	9
7011	Hotels and motels .....	31	18 108	4 503	994	640	9	8
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	10	9 898	2 830	648	376	3	5
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	21	8 210	1 673	346	264	6	3
	Other lodging places .....	8	918	295	62	39	3	1
72	Personal services .....	81	14 473	4 910	1 139	535	34	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	8	3 891	1 345	311	126	2	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	50	4 350	1 868	405	251	28	4
723	Beauty shops .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4
724	Barber shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	9	3 374	926	233	56	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	7	763	280	91	62	3	-
73	Business services .....	79	24 945	9 456	2 141	966	12	3
731	Advertising .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	14	3 238	1 761	408	342	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	6	2 405	716	152	47	-	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	19	8 382	3 316	669	333	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	68	13 662	3 247	724	303	27	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	2 122	457	82	38	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	52	9 500	2 328	540	183	25	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	17	3 542	960	223	82	7	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	18	2 851	626	146	50	11	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	17	3 107	742	171	51	7	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	26	10 081	2 132	531	140	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	1 087	328	71	28	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	42	9 848	2 539	526	322	11	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	8	1 530	429	113	60	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	2 238	511	94	56	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	26	5 257	1 404	273	177	7	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DULUTH—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	154	57 849	30 017	6 565	1 358	59	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	44	23 639	14 859	3 223	279	5	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	60	12 455	4 134	988	280	42	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	26	2 956	1 109	246	73	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	16	1 880	646	147	41	8	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	13 711	6 965	1 461	574	-	1
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	18	5 088	2 950	647	152	3	2
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	53	18 941	9 768	2 185	313	18	10
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	23	3 892	1 965	474	216	5	2
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	80	36 657	15 768	3 668	921	20	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	31	9 719	4 157	1 020	205	16	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>EDINA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	840	478 985	206 700	49 625	10 891	130	60
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011	Hotels and motels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	61	13 998	6 481	1 541	603	17	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	32	7 814	4 138	1 012	319	10	2
723	Beauty shops .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	11	1 759	483	110	122	1	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	197	173 803	73 769	17 977	4 432	15	7
731	Advertising .....	24	6 816	2 117	480	113	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	29	13 169	5 220	1 258	218	6	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	12	4 432	2 808	690	350	3	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	29	29 803	13 539	3 075	1 155	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	45	64 598	31 245	7 809	1 007	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	42	35 377	13 794	3 293	1 383	3	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	21	9 979	2 237	549	249	-	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	3 711	549	154	33	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	4	1 688	750	141	38	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>EDINA—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	7	4 484	1 565	371	69	1	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	39	23 756	7 108	1 661	541	9	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	12 885	4 049	913	143	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	6	863	166	37	30	5	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	2 534	721	180	114	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	15	3 885	1 698	417	210	3	-
80	Health services .....	209	112 193	56 572	13 323	2 019	49	16
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	92	69 594	37 048	8 944	859	9	9
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	61	18 348	8 408	2 061	351	28	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	26	9 202	4 508	808	203	8	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	13	5 853	3 222	506	129	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	10	7 638	4 050	855	444	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	20	7 411	2 558	655	162	4	4
81	Legal services .....	63	21 370	9 462	2 380	332	14	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	14	7 098	1 725	417	81	-	1
83	Social services .....	44	13 823	5 403	1 359	662	5	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	160	82 932	37 139	8 878	1 489	16	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	29	18 936	9 379	2 059	336	-	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	36	15 626	6 487	1 594	248	6	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	10	5 306	1 921	459	206	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	85	43 064	19 352	4 766	699	9	3
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS</b>							
	Total .....	3 771	2 837 137	1 219 104	292 243	61 402	775	290
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	37	124 489	43 553	9 943	4 603	4	5
7011	Hotels and motels .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	24	119 364	41 874	9 477	4 243	-	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	24	119 364	41 874	9 477	4 243	-	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	6	2 552	649	167	248	2	-
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	327	108 446	43 024	10 276	3 035	108	18
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	86	60 321	23 696	5 623	1 501	27	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	12	1 712	478	103	49	3	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	34	8 570	3 480	800	372	14	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	16	2 752	1 204	292	141	6	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	8
723	Beauty shops .....	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	8
724	Barber shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	29	16 315	4 630	1 166	212	1	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>							
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	33	3 569	1 228	327	147	12	5
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	9	568	129	65	33	4	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	24	3 001	1 099	262	114	8	4
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>648 624</b>	<b>284 165</b>	<b>69 432</b>	<b>22 579</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>24</b>
731	Advertising .....	120	164 601	78 162	21 790	2 208	5	2
7311	Advertising agencies .....	92	152 094	74 377	20 676	2 067	4	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	19	6 882	2 297	550	75	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	12	12 261	4 906	1 322	341	—	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	200	93 470	32 545	7 514	1 457	39	5
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	15	17 364	4 949	1 091	325	3	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	21	9 499	3 495	796	221	1	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	20	2 377	886	197	66	7	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	144	64 230	23 215	5 430	845	28	2
7335	Commercial photography .....	38	15 032	5 227	1 122	195	11	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	106	49 198	17 988	4 308	650	17	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	75	28 805	17 163	3 911	1 813	27	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	—
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	43	44 017	6 436	1 745	303	3	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	5	5 769	1 264	365	42	1	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	4	3 064	608	157	19	—	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	34	35 184	4 564	1 223	242	2	2
736	Personnel supply services .....	90	93 412	63 574	13 564	12 344	6	2
7361	Employment agencies .....	43	18 081	9 791	2 289	424	5	—
7363	Help supply services .....	47	75 331	53 783	11 275	11 920	1	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	89	80 049	32 231	7 327	1 024	5	4
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	48	25 535	12 204	2 780	367	3	2
7371	Computer programming services .....	32	3 289	1 537	332	57	3	2
7372	Prepackaged software .....	8	15 414	8 593	1 948	238	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	8	6 832	2 074	500	72	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	25	41 628	14 188	3 219	480	2	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	16	12 886	5 839	1 328	177	—	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	186	132 009	49 148	12 259	3 089	28	7
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	26	29 189	15 690	3 605	1 219	1	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	19	17 170	10 976	2 522	1 014	1	2
7382	Security systems services .....	7	12 019	4 714	1 083	205	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	130	74 910	21 473	5 737	1 304	27	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	5	1 706	614	179	24	2	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	27	5 996	1 564	360	89	8	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	9	2 032	864	256	111	2	—
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	89	65 176	18 431	4 942	1 080	15	5
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>154 382</b>	<b>30 638</b>	<b>7 333</b>	<b>2 243</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	17	56 463	6 273	1 523	303	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	30 128	3 772	908	117	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	10	26 335	2 501	615	186	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	27
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	16
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	11



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>							
753	Automotive repair shops.....	142	42 725	13 998	3 314	757	37	7
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	44	11 645	3 624	895	231	10	3
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	65	19 230	6 352	1 437	327	23	2
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	62	16 810	5 480	1 219	287	23	2
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	3	2 420	872	218	40	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	33	11 850	4 022	982	199	4	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	4	2 286	832	253	37	-	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	19	6 948	2 541	563	117	3	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
7542	Carwashes.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes.....	10	15 430	4 244	994	351	1	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>45 956</b>	<b>14 791</b>	<b>3 543</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8</b>
762	Electrical repair shops.....	32	13 733	3 773	898	189	14	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	13	1 413	521	140	46	6	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	19	12 320	3 252	758	143	8	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	8	2 674	1 307	318	70	3	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	22	2 901	980	219	73	8	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	67	26 648	8 731	2 108	444	14	3
7692	Welding repair.....	7	2 084	578	156	42	2	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	6	4 015	1 063	293	47	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	54	20 569	7 090	1 659	355	11	3
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>118 816</b>	<b>41 775</b>	<b>8 019</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	48	32 261	8 669	2 038	385	6	1
783	Motion picture theaters.....	11	4 741	815	203	163	2	3
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	11	4 741	815	203	163	2	3
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	22	4 203	1 155	269	167	6	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	34	34 383	6 803	1 491	335	4	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	23	32 278	5 647	1 218	285	3	3
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	11	2 105	1 156	273	50	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	16	3 874	1 269	320	163	2	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	49	39 354	23 064	3 698	842	6	1
794	Commercial sports.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls.....	13	2 379	720	183	89	1	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7992	Public golf courses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	6	7 810	2 430	478	249	1	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.....	17	3 428	704	127	82	4	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums.....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	722	520 800	275 347	70 419	9 900	210	29
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	329	328 114	189 000	48 271	3 861	54	14
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	318	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	13
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	196	46 293	17 589	4 215	981	99	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	35	5 665	1 202	308	107	25	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	48	13 687	6 725	1 759	291	14	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	7	723	155	36	13	6	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	41	12 964	6 570	1 723	278	8	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	37	73 692	41 324	10 168	3 301	-	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	27	69 693	39 218	9 679	3 091	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	10	3 999	2 106	489	210	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	6	2 604	1 388	312	142	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	4	1 395	718	177	68	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	63	51 527	19 053	5 585	1 322	8	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	25	14 979	6 093	1 135	306	5	1
8071	Medical laboratories.....	6	8 965	3 028	412	137	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories.....	19	6 014	3 065	723	169	5	1
808	Home health care services.....	5	5 742	4 841	2 308	591	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	33	30 806	8 119	2 142	425	3	3
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	20	23 495	6 734	1 801	329	1	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	13	7 311	1 385	341	96	2	2
81	Legal services.....	494	515 569	233 645	53 153	6 310	145	96
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	41	24 922	8 854	2 240	513	8	4
823	Libraries.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
824	Vocational schools.....	13	21 275	7 714	1 997	408	2	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
83	Social services.....	101	28 299	14 609	3 514	1 455	13	5
835	Child day care services.....	31	4 219	2 146	496	331	5	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	70	24 080	12 463	3 018	1 124	8	4
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	563	539 150	225 880	53 733	7 791	64	48
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	160	158 647	73 508	16 501	2 294	14	9
8711	Engineering services.....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
8712	Architectural services.....	89	87 409	39 622	8 570	1 181	8	7
8713	Surveying services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	98	206 962	78 909	19 388	2 701	29	27
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	43	23 152	10 720	2 285	676	6	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	5	1 559	622	118	22	1	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	34	19 758	9 225	1 952	617	5	1
8734	Testing laboratories.....	4	1 835	873	215	37	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	262	150 389	62 743	15 559	2 120	15	11
8741	Management services.....	63	42 053	18 867	4 345	693	3	4
8742	Management consulting services.....	135	79 324	32 937	8 677	939	9	5
8743	Public relations services.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	40	18 572	6 871	1 687	214	2	2
89	Services, n.e.c.....	54	7 684	2 823	638	142	2	2



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>MINNETONKA</b>							
	Total.....	453	250 852	98 658	24 094	4 873	79	24
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7011	Hotels and motels.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	Personal services.....	49	10 211	4 691	1 089	417	10	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	5	1 458	559	99	44	2	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	27	6 873	3 625	862	294	5	1
723	Beauty shops.....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
724	Barber shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	9	934	237	68	49	3	-
73	Business services.....	111	111 116	38 387	9 214	1 727	8	3
731	Advertising.....	17	21 507	6 341	1 600	204	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	13	3 988	1 365	323	85	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	11	6 900	1 194	284	60	1	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	6	7 489	5 663	1 370	345	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	36	46 527	17 380	3 867	639	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	17	22 843	5 701	1 609	311	1	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	14	4 962	1 137	258	64	1	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	4	1 840	314	71	13	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	7	2 541	622	144	38	1	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	3	581	201	43	13	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	13	3 262	1 256	302	70	2	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	3	1 455	671	156	26	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	30	10 646	2 580	683	284	6	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	3	830	169	92	16	1	-
793	Bowling centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	16	6 761	1 866	450	201	-	2
80	Health services.....	70	30 193	13 921	3 522	745	22	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	13	12 052	6 945	1 753	236	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	30	7 055	2 695	676	151	13	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	17	2 703	968	224	60	8	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	11	2 038	707	160	42	6	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services.....	20	5 388	1 757	361	84	10	4
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MINNETONKA—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	18	3 761	1 632	417	172	3	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	105	63 411	30 706	7 554	1 071	15	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	26	15 741	7 763	1 950	309	4	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	23	3 335	1 378	362	87	9	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	10	18 592	9 796	2 396	296	—	—
874	Management and public relations services .....	46	25 743	11 769	2 846	379	2	3
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
	<b>ROCHESTER</b>							
	Total .....	473	175 576	64 680	15 321	5 561	154	55
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	8
7011	Hotels and motels .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	6
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
72	Personal services .....	90	17 538	6 829	1 573	745	28	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	946	261	87	41	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	6
723	Beauty shops .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	6
724	Barber shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	2 018	609	100	19	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
73	Business services .....	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
731	Advertising .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	4	293	129	30	14	1	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
736	Personnel supply services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	50	9 858	2 476	600	233	16	8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752	Automobile parking .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	29	6 695	1 663	390	120	13	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	6	2 375	595	135	33	—	4
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	17	3 458	1 025	210	65	9	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	1 174	510	105	25	4	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	375	171	39	14	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	799	339	66	11	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	34	10 670	2 103	524	368	8	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>ROCHESTER—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	72	36 557	16 897	4 078	1 094	29	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	40	11 143	4 244	1 073	257	19	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	5	944	396	89	31	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services.....	35	13 031	5 319	1 392	240	13	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	5	212	99	13	10	4	1
83	Social services.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	14	7 683	3 693	850	168	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	8	2 047	928	207	138	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	<b>ST. CLOUD ▲</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>185 513</b>	<b>78 477</b>	<b>18 272</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>45</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	24	12 966	3 301	858	618	6	7
7011	Hotels and motels.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	17	11 200	2 908	766	560	5	3
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
72	Personal services.....	70	15 084	5 179	1 156	466	33	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	16	6 848	2 144	475	148	10	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	4	639	123	24	15	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	38	5 985	2 346	552	274	18	5
723	Beauty shops.....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5
724	Barber shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	8	289	111	31	13	3	-
73	Business services.....	58	21 223	9 514	2 213	783	16	3
731	Advertising.....	5	1 910	603	175	31	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	6	1 415	481	142	37	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	10	3 319	1 186	296	226	4	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	7	6 284	3 551	898	104	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	13	2 437	748	189	72	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	45	12 539	2 822	619	203	15	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	6	3 127	483	117	30	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	31	7 826	1 951	396	119	12	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	9	2 812	761	167	49	3	1
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	8	1 586	388	106	54	3	1

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. CLOUD ▲—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	17	2 570	809	189	57	11	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	9	1 237	239	64	23	7	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	36	7 851	1 855	379	276	11	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	4	1 086	350	83	58	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	26	5 636	1 302	247	180	8	3
80	Health services .....	114	65 536	33 889	8 153	1 219	29	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	47	42 370	23 951	5 705	593	9	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	37	11 277	5 204	1 307	259	11	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	Legal services .....	29	16 509	8 220	1 692	248	9	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
83	Social services .....	22	2 544	1 249	301	123	8	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	42	28 194	11 467	2 696	894	8	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	11	8 993	3 806	831	298	2	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	16	9 445	3 720	904	171	4	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	<b>ST. LOUIS PARK</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>367 335</b>	<b>147 529</b>	<b>37 195</b>	<b>9 741</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>31</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	9	16 603	5 351	1 347	553	2	3
7011	Hotels and motels .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services .....	69	23 096	7 684	1 693	1 391	17	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	20	7 244	2 029	483	169	5	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	9	2 985	1 351	331	126	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	25	3 604	1 594	374	155	9	1
723	Beauty shops .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
73	Business services .....	141	60 584	22 656	5 529	1 965	22	3
731	Advertising .....	11	6 097	1 843	448	105	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	15	3 444	1 144	292	89	5	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	7	2 459	536	131	38	1	1



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. LOUIS PARK—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	24	8 697	5 191	1 203	917	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	36	25 575	9 663	2 322	356	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	31	11 367	2 938	816	296	9	-
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22 159</b>	<b>3 311</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	14	5 337	1 919	417	108	4	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	8	2 604	1 023	216	64	4	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 013</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	1 728	600	145	36	3	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	4	1 060	477	84	18	-	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35 974</b>	<b>7 231</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	6	2 466	885	274	284	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	14	27 543	5 232	1 221	574	1	-
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>134 318</b>	<b>67 000</b>	<b>17 807</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	42	82 691	44 540	11 895	1 347	8	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	33	9 206	3 717	1 021	175	20	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	2 445	1 018	253	65	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	21 859	11 313	2 952	1 066	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	19	15 872	5 656	1 481	263	1	2
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14 795</b>	<b>6 643</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>53 149</b>	<b>24 856</b>	<b>6 085</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	26	18 847	9 586	2 037	447	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	50	13 755	6 511	1 620	317	13	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	8	1 528	590	156	43	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	50	19 019	8 169	2 272	487	4	2
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
	<b>ST. PAUL</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>1 193 733</b>	<b>508 614</b>	<b>123 744</b>	<b>36 414</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>172</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>45 540</b>	<b>13 027</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	5
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>ST. PAUL—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	241	61 383	24 301	5 757	2 206	76	16
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	56	27 441	10 839	2 517	841	15	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	22	5 055	2 214	474	188	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	1 627	445	109	45	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	114	16 013	7 585	1 729	752	49	10
723	Beauty shops .....	109	15 653	7 443	1 694	732	47	10
724	Barber shops .....	5	360	142	35	20	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	6	491	182	42	19	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	20	10 291	2 783	672	173	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	37	5 520	2 467	688	376	8	5
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	356	312 817	120 872	28 223	17 621	44	21
731	Advertising .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7311	Advertising agencies .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	75	22 247	5 720	1 572	370	14	11
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	36	8 392	2 635	661	181	5	4
7335	Commercial photography .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	44	34 164	22 890	5 000	3 916	13	5
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7	2 051	799	165	46	-	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	37	32 113	22 091	4 835	3 870	13	5
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	37	32 113	22 091	4 835	3 870	13	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	22	12 455	2 444	526	166	3	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	30	32 305	23 586	5 290	9 663	-	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7363	Help supply services .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	53	100 031	26 677	6 269	796	3	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7371	Computer programming services .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7372	Prepackaged software .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7	2 425	368	64	15	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	92	52 657	23 401	5 663	2 001	9	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	16	17 699	12 084	2 873	1 349	-	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7382	Security systems services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	66	30 494	10 397	2 551	577	7	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	5	2 284	680	114	17	1	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	51	26 915	9 077	2 308	532	4	2



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. PAUL—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	172	65 834	18 233	4 151	1 174	42	12
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	13	17 763	2 965	684	220	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	13 700	2 182	502	177	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops .....	116	37 143	11 891	2 664	637	38	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	34	12 336	4 227	997	211	11	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	60	15 888	4 773	1 046	284	23	5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	52	13 662	4 177	890	239	21	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	8	2 226	596	156	45	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	22	8 919	2 891	621	142	4	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	3	1 029	579	89	28	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7542	Carwashes .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	73	19 957	6 837	1 541	409	31	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	29	11 200	4 070	913	172	8	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	18	9 050	3 313	778	140	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
7692	Welding repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	94	25 551	7 024	1 575	784	27	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	11	6 787	1 490	359	64	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental .....	29	2 365	549	134	113	10	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	3	2 710	842	210	97	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	38	11 160	3 649	754	432	13	3
794	Commercial sports .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7992	Public golf courses .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	6	5 544	2 196	441	172	2	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	17	1 921	427	94	101	6	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ST. PAUL—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	508	326 924	170 286	41 156	6 564	137	27
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	209	196 372	108 572	26 563	2 421	25	11
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	11
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	156	41 126	17 575	4 339	908	72	10
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	10
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	41	5 747	1 774	461	113	24	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	26	5 506	2 997	611	156	9	-
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	7	537	182	43	12	3	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	19	4 969	2 815	568	144	6	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	16	32 142	17 794	4 223	1 679	-	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8	20 559	11 944	2 922	1 121	-	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	8	11 583	5 850	1 301	558	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	8	11 583	5 850	1 301	558	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	49	37 955	16 821	3 700	919	2	4
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	22	17 823	6 465	1 550	309	2	1
8071	Medical laboratories.....	5	8 848	1 958	416	80	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories.....	17	8 975	4 507	1 134	229	2	1
808	Home health care services.....	6	9 974	6 694	1 388	382	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	21	10 158	3 662	762	228	-	3
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services.....	243	144 523	62 125	16 570	2 029	83	53
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	19	8 715	2 501	638	218	1	1
823	Libraries.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	Social services.....	84	21 784	10 475	2 383	927	18	1
835	Child day care services.....	32	3 748	1 781	426	270	15	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	52	18 036	8 694	1 957	657	3	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	252	159 003	72 348	18 246	2 764	38	20
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	80	84 171	42 878	10 754	1 398	3	3
8711	Engineering services.....	33	60 202	32 709	8 534	1 049	-	-
8712	Architectural services.....	42	22 558	9 672	2 089	313	2	2
8713	Surveying services.....	5	1 411	497	131	36	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	64	37 634	15 484	3 780	627	22	14
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	17	4 626	1 746	417	126	4	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	91	32 572	12 240	3 295	613	9	3
8741	Management services.....	17	8 234	3 828	1 214	281	3	1
8742	Management consulting services.....	48	19 548	6 864	1 747	249	4	2
8743	Public relations services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.....	25	1 702	585	119	30	2	2



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ANOKA COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>325 151</b>	<b>124 906</b>	<b>29 609</b>	<b>8 458</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>74</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
7011	Hotels and motels.....	8	1 801	389	82	47	1	4
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services.....</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>20 307</b>	<b>8 048</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>15</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	33	3 916	1 047	231	151	15	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	7	1 209	215	43	18	3	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	15	1 974	583	146	95	6	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	5	285	84	10	7	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	78	10 004	4 836	1 065	590	45	12
723	Beauty shops.....	72	9 175	4 414	970	552	41	11
724	Barber shops.....	6	829	422	95	38	4	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	5	1 427	397	98	19	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	33	3 585	1 232	405	375	13	-
73	<b>Business services.....</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>36 383</b>	<b>13 748</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>
731	Advertising.....	9	1 050	395	100	73	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	7	2 329	1 020	191	47	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	14	3 107	1 550	338	132	6	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	38	3 417	1 546	345	284	18	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	19	5 636	1 012	249	90	5	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	11	1 779	1 230	240	85	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	33	7 412	3 173	762	132	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	42	11 653	3 822	904	366	13	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking.....</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>46 898</b>	<b>11 958</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	5	5 074	844	209	40	1	1
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	106	35 975	9 542	2 192	494	35	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	36	15 692	3 684	852	182	13	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	40	10 343	3 111	698	165	12	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	30	9 940	2 747	642	147	10	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	23	5 849	1 572	472	227	7	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>23 996</b>	<b>6 306</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops.....	16	1 682	535	128	52	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	44	21 781	5 665	1 113	297	11	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>24 449</b>	<b>5 314</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
784	Video tape rental.....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers.....	9	5 214	1 487	439	266	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	38	10 799	2 371	530	353	5	1
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>125 643</b>	<b>60 559</b>	<b>14 762</b>	<b>3 026</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>15</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	55	61 409	32 337	7 358	1 113	6	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	72	21 685	8 982	2 719	476	31	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	41	7 827	2 593	591	150	20	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	25	4 648	1 435	277	83	14	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	7	1 080	412	146	25	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	9	2 099	746	168	42	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	10	17 652	9 551	2 242	988	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	26	17 070	7 096	1 852	299	1	2
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14 914</b>	<b>6 232</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ANOKA COUNTY—Con.</b>							
83	Social services .....	25	3 521	1 499	330	183	6	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	112	25 657	10 389	2 491	491	28	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	34	11 084	4 759	1 107	185	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	52	7 437	2 889	646	181	21	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	12	680	218	41	20	2	-
	<b>BLUE EARTH COUNTY</b>							
	Total .....	364	126 003	51 928	11 867	3 501	148	34
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	10	4 136	939	233	162	6	2
7011	Hotels and motels .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
	Other lodging places .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	Personal services .....	64	5 896	2 247	549	327	33	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	14	931	252	63	48	4	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	29	2 559	1 204	287	181	20	1
723	Beauty shops .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	10	649	187	47	46	3	-
73	Business services .....	46	26 582	12 562	2 559	963	11	3
731	Advertising .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	6	1 387	371	77	31	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	6	925	500	112	100	3	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	18	3 131	879	198	85	4	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking .....	45	9 851	2 518	570	204	17	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	1 634	411	89	35	-	1
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	35	7 243	1 782	399	129	15	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	6	2 006	544	121	41	3	-
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	22	3 542	832	188	65	12	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	7	1 695	406	90	23	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	5	974	325	82	40	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	14	3 182	864	360	69	4	-
762	Electrical repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	24	9 081	2 071	576	294	8	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	15	5 906	1 483	430	175	4	3



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>BLUE EARTH COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	82	46 817	23 810	5 182	1 074	42	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	26	25 699	14 045	3 517	386	11	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	32	6 626	2 603	672	145	23	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	15	2 913	713	160	51	8	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	7	1 481	368	78	25	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	31	9 542	2 610	614	153	14	9
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	<b>Social services.....</b>	9	474	214	55	19	3	2
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....</b>	35	9 911	4 005	958	226	9	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	8	4 047	2 112	465	70	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	17	3 578	1 204	360	105	5	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.....</b>	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>DAKOTA COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total.....</b>	1 388	704 995	262 573	61 438	15 678	374	83
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....</b>	22	8 914	2 227	421	354	6	5
7011	Hotels and motels.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	14	4 725	1 082	163	140	5	3
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
72	<b>Personal services.....</b>	197	34 884	12 463	2 806	1 256	67	17
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	48	10 373	2 898	655	313	20	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	28	4 551	1 449	326	198	12	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	3	316	109	24	8	2	1
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	7	604	196	43	27	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops.....</b>	100	15 094	7 150	1 640	721	37	10
723	Beauty shops.....	94	13 997	6 594	1 506	668	35	10
724	Barber shops.....	6	1 097	556	134	53	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7	3 776	792	174	42	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	26	3 676	1 048	207	117	4	4
73	<b>Business services.....</b>	263	320 178	113 286	26 025	5 209	60	13
731	Advertising.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	27	6 543	1 426	300	92	10	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	59	8 903	4 636	1 074	771	25	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	19	7 470	1 527	362	108	3	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	14	6 019	4 187	885	523	3	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	77	237 101	87 058	19 820	2 713	5	3
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	49	41 238	9 910	2 503	707	10	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking.....</b>	135	55 539	13 576	3 176	873	29	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	14	15 091	1 910	528	109	2	-
752	Automobile parking.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	103	35 874	10 543	2 367	607	22	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	29	7 499	2 394	510	134	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	41	13 987	4 096	904	249	12	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	33	14 388	4 053	953	224	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	18	4 574	1 123	281	157	5	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DAKOTA COUNTY—Con.</b>							
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	43	13 858	4 480	957	265	13	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	13	3 998	1 012	187	63	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	6	1 309	341	70	17	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	7	2 689	671	117	46	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	9	2 275	836	103	48	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	21	7 585	2 632	667	154	7	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	121	40 195	11 113	2 731	1 811	26	14
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
783	Motion picture theaters .....	7	6 740	686	153	125	-	3
784	Video tape rental .....	41	5 383	1 308	282	189	10	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers .....	13	6 404	1 625	473	393	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	52	20 158	7 171	1 750	1 081	13	2
80	Health services .....	278	144 469	66 076	16 287	3 879	90	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	114	30 597	12 611	3 130	744	47	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	38	7 724	2 317	509	138	22	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	12	2 309	1 272	315	76	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	13	29 506	15 634	3 836	1 358	2	1
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
81	Legal services .....	61	18 515	8 372	1 928	358	24	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	7	1 354	745	171	36	-	-
83	Social services .....	46	8 750	3 849	915	492	11	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	192	56 396	25 683	5 884	1 096	47	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	50	32 817	15 121	3 509	429	9	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	61	10 250	4 387	931	241	29	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	15	2 485	868	201	43	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	66	10 844	5 307	1 243	383	8	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	23	1 943	703	137	49	1	1
	<b>HENNEPIN COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>9 494</b>	<b>6 043 886</b>	<b>2 478 376</b>	<b>599 399</b>	<b>139 567</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>618</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	120	312 030	95 540	23 048	10 770	17	33
7011	Hotels and motels .....	105	307 494	94 809	22 933	10 702	12	29
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	59	272 938	84 212	20 288	9 199	3	14
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	14
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	46	34 556	10 597	2 645	1 503	9	15
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	34	25 252	7 758	1 895	1 123	7	13
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	12	9 304	2 839	750	380	2	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	15	4 536	731	115	68	5	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	5	924	321	72	43	3	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	10	3 612	410	43	25	2	3
72	Personal services .....	924	305 020	114 184	26 913	9 635	273	61
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	14	6 920	2 940	678	219	1	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	8
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	5
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	25	3 049	1 118	259	99	11	4
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	441	69 910	33 857	8 076	3 173	157	29
723	Beauty shops .....	415	67 179	32 565	7 779	3 059	144	28
724	Barber shops .....	26	2 731	1 292	297	114	13	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	47	24 377	6 769	1 625	317	1	-



Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employe- s for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>HENNEPIN COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services—Con.</b>							
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	15
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	13
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>2 171</b>	<b>1 673 401</b>	<b>674 527</b>	<b>159 871</b>	<b>49 844</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>64</b>
731	Advertising .....	237	244 049	101 022	27 341	3 086	13	2
7311	Advertising agencies .....	172	193 987	89 252	24 504	2 637	9	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	55	58 385	20 867	5 194	1 257	6	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7323	Credit reporting services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	346	154 895	53 097	12 345	2 407	63	12
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	35	31 152	7 867	1 806	476	4	2
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	35	13 633	6 102	1 381	330	3	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	27	11 896	5 564	1 279	287	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	8	1 737	538	102	43	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	64	9 089	3 042	706	257	21	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	212	101 021	36 086	8 452	1 344	35	4
7335	Commercial photography .....	50	18 735	6 382	1 397	247	11	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	162	82 286	29 704	7 055	1 097	24	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	239	74 336	43 385	9 982	5 825	91	11
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	17	7 905	4 157	808	183	2	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	222	66 431	39 228	9 173	5 642	89	10
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	10
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	121	122 776	23 108	5 345	1 125	9	5
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	14	21 995	4 510	1 137	190	2	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	12	10 350	2 488	509	113	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	95	90 431	16 110	3 699	822	6	5
736	Personnel supply services .....	226	210 211	137 107	29 289	22 029	22	5
7361	Employment agencies .....	114	43 348	19 249	4 565	863	13	2
7363	Help supply services .....	112	166 863	117 858	24 724	21 166	9	3
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	442	495 587	185 440	43 563	6 385	15	9
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	256	248 243	101 068	23 572	3 141	8	5
7371	Computer programming services .....	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7372	Prepackaged software .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	90	134 761	48 146	11 464	2 164	4	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	81	121 805	43 002	10 283	2 006	3	1
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	9	12 956	5 144	1 181	158	1	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	96	112 583	36 226	8 527	1 080	3	3
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	505	313 162	110 501	26 812	7 730	88	18
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	52	44 966	28 454	6 891	2 689	5	3
7382	Security systems services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	67	48 983	18 449	4 305	1 141	6	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	363	199 166	56 257	13 946	3 565	77	14
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	18	4 807	1 211	362	75	8	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	53	12 317	2 765	607	155	15	7
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	22	4 258	1 588	413	207	7	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	270	177 784	50 713	12 564	3 128	47	13
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>354 220</b>	<b>74 435</b>	<b>17 848</b>	<b>5 259</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>58</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	75	142 910	16 773	4 151	886	3	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	25	48 989	6 857	1 625	242	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	50	93 921	9 916	2 526	644	2	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	124	36 042	4 903	1 178	554	2	28
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	17
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>HENNEPIN COUNTY—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>							
753	Automotive repair shops.....	366	133 391	40 680	9 500	2 204	102	22
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	107	37 568	12 141	2 947	673	32	6
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	164	58 621	17 811	4 049	953	54	12
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	153	40 327	12 425	2 824	757	54	11
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	11	18 294	5 386	1 225	196	-	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	95	37 202	10 728	2 504	578	16	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	23	9 931	3 085	704	161	2	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....	19	9 525	2 285	535	136	3	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	30	10 795	3 475	822	174	7	3
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	8	1 608	474	116	22	4	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	9	2 718	1 142	248	51	-	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services.....	5	911	432	107	23	1	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	8	5 558	1 427	351	78	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	98	41 877	12 079	3 019	1 615	20	8
7542	Carwashes.....	58	18 974	6 030	1 606	1 087	14	5
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes.....	40	22 903	6 049	1 413	528	6	3
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>108 217</b>	<b>35 663</b>	<b>8 048</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17</b>
762	Electrical repair shops.....	88	32 990	10 458	2 431	518	24	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	31	7 997	2 753	687	158	10	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	57	24 993	7 705	1 744	360	14	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops.....	9	9 300	3 057	726	106	3	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	48	15 693	4 648	1 018	254	11	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	7
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	168	65 956	21 765	4 812	978	35	6
7692	Welding repair.....	16	8 455	2 553	700	112	4	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	10	4 491	1 204	329	54	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	142	53 010	18 008	3 783	812	30	6
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>311 811</b>	<b>110 616</b>	<b>28 737</b>	<b>7 668</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>36</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	96	64 596	17 761	4 100	805	10	3
783	Motion picture theaters.....	25	20 525	2 610	630	432	2	3
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	100	17 363	4 503	1 147	882	32	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	58	42 069	9 762	2 234	478	13	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	38	37 936	7 854	1 722	395	7	3
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	20	4 133	1 908	512	83	6	-
793	Bowling centers.....	44	18 509	5 593	1 442	897	4	5
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	207	148 749	70 387	19 184	4 174	19	13
794	Commercial sports.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	12
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls.....	30	4 393	1 210	296	170	7	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities.....	37	34 331	10 800	2 584	1 197	1	3
7992	Public golf courses.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices.....	11	4 525	1 013	607	300	1	-
7996	Amusement parks.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	37	51 819	16 417	3 392	1 576	2	-
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.....	65	12 800	3 088	642	398	6	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums.....	58	11 014	2 860	617	387	5	6



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>HENNEPIN COUNTY—Con.</b>							
80	Health services.....	1 753	1 144 958	572 670	145 060	24 448	527	81
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	621	620 938	343 233	88 411	8 193	96	29
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine.....	605	603 988	336 363	86 745	7 941	95	28
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine.....	16	16 950	6 870	1 666	252	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	567	154 340	63 939	15 753	3 350	262	23
802 pt.	Offices of dentists.....	563	153 376	63 387	15 668	3 324	262	23
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists.....	4	964	552	85	26	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	14
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	143	21 885	5 808	1 459	440	92	8
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	104	30 815	14 199	3 210	660	30	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists.....	20	2 675	587	144	50	12	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	84	28 140	13 612	3 066	610	18	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	90	169 725	92 209	22 301	8 014	-	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	58	156 831	85 330	21 023	7 407	-	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities.....	32	12 894	6 879	1 278	607	-	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	176	138 498	50 715	13 328	3 633	22	13
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	71	34 930	13 338	2 710	615	11	6
8071	Medical laboratories.....	22	22 006	6 727	1 159	265	-	4
8072	Dental laboratories.....	49	12 924	6 611	1 551	350	11	2
808	Home health care services.....	13	16 151	9 441	3 506	1 357	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.....	92	87 417	27 936	7 112	1 661	10	7
8092	Kidney dialysis centers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.....	62	76 542	25 211	6 365	1 383	8	4
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	30	10 875	2 725	747	278	2	3
81	Legal services.....	800	609 925	272 771	62 473	7 819	247	149
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	102	51 191	16 831	4 032	874	12	6
823	Libraries.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
824	Vocational schools.....	34	28 754	10 104	2 510	532	2	3
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2
83	Social services.....	301	74 968	33 486	8 181	3 861	46	9
835	Child day care services.....	140	25 379	11 554	2 658	1 682	27	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	161	49 589	21 932	5 523	2 179	19	5
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	1 655	1 079 038	469 404	113 440	17 318	251	101
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	431	356 948	170 169	39 733	5 693	38	12
8711	Engineering services.....	248	209 549	103 308	24 363	3 594	19	4
8712	Architectural services.....	158	135 338	60 592	13 957	1 840	17	7
8713	Surveying services.....	25	12 061	6 269	1 413	259	2	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	424	289 249	114 433	28 021	4 306	150	61
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	107	78 244	34 539	8 144	1 971	11	2
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	29	25 259	13 554	3 647	512	2	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	64	44 158	17 381	3 676	1 319	8	2
8734	Testing laboratories.....	14	8 827	3 604	821	140	1	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	693	354 597	150 263	37 542	5 348	52	26
8741	Management services.....	180	113 713	52 564	12 801	2 206	13	10
8742	Management consulting services.....	353	145 390	61 595	16 173	1 859	31	11
8743	Public relations services.....	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8744	Facilities support management services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	106	75 383	28 355	6 857	866	3	5
89	Services, n.e.c.....	170	19 107	8 249	1 748	359	11	3
	<b>OLMSTED COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Rochester, MN MSA; see table 8a.)							

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>RAMSEY COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 340</b>	<b>1 652 044</b>	<b>678 922</b>	<b>163 923</b>	<b>48 929</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>237</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	42	63 949	18 058	4 388	2 262	6	9
7011	Hotels and motels .....	34	62 131	17 503	4 259	2 203	4	9
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	20	53 142	15 548	3 819	1 934	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	20	53 142	15 548	3 819	1 934	2	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	14	8 989	1 955	440	269	2	6
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	11	5 065	1 189	267	154	2	4
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	3	3 924	766	173	115	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	8	1 818	555	129	59	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>87 038</b>	<b>34 206</b>	<b>8 118</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>37</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	87	32 142	12 389	2 892	1 030	23	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	16	14 148	6 270	1 497	504	2	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	10	2 229	392	69	37	5	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	38	8 021	3 221	744	320	9	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	14	2 317	523	107	60	6	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	21	3 708	925	204	109	6	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	210	29 304	14 123	3 253	1 469	83	21
723	Beauty shops .....	201	28 747	13 915	3 204	1 435	79	20
724	Barber shops .....	9	557	208	49	34	4	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	12	984	362	88	39	4	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	28	12 085	3 190	789	207	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	59	8 815	3 217	892	491	13	10
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	16	3 106	1 266	467	283	5	2
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	43	5 709	1 951	425	208	8	8
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>403 197</b>	<b>156 270</b>	<b>36 390</b>	<b>20 571</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>
731	Advertising .....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7311	Advertising agencies .....	32	16 349	4 535	1 061	158	3	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	95	28 852	7 312	1 898	449	20	11
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	18	13 551	2 812	800	141	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	10	1 880	432	81	30	2	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	10	1 880	432	81	30	2	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	21	2 455	611	155	60	9	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	46	10 966	3 457	862	218	7	4
7335	Commercial photography .....	8	854	209	56	21	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	38	10 112	3 248	806	197	4	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	83	39 473	25 442	5 573	4 285	25	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	6
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	6
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	49	31 717	8 263	1 905	564	5	5
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	42	26 565	7 019	1 634	503	4	4
736	Personnel supply services .....	56	49 697	34 804	7 451	10 774	4	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	18	1 879	987	219	195	1	1
7363	Help supply services .....	38	47 818	33 817	7 232	10 579	3	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>RAMSEY COUNTY—Con.</b>							
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	119	124 707	35 563	8 730	1 305	10	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	74	27 377	12 628	3 128	497	9	-
7371	Computer programming services	56	12 322	5 598	1 383	191	8	-
7372	Prepackaged software	5	2 956	845	189	27	-	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	13	12 099	6 185	1 556	279	1	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	16	3 459	756	225	27	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	142	69 446	28 675	6 928	2 478	18	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	23	18 489	12 523	3 002	1 432	1	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7382	Security systems services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	101	38 210	12 818	3 099	791	15	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	5	2 284	680	114	17	1	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	76	33 242	10 946	2 731	700	9	2
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>122 981</b>	<b>32 398</b>	<b>7 391</b>	<b>2 102</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>17</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	27	44 051	7 688	1 732	419	-	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	11	26 588	4 563	1 012	193	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
752 pt.	Parking lots	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
753	Automotive repair shops	194	64 005	19 951	4 489	1 091	59	13
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	57	20 544	7 061	1 655	395	14	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	94	27 411	8 005	1 754	447	37	8
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	80	20 629	6 122	1 314	353	34	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	14	6 782	1 883	440	94	3	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	43	16 050	4 885	1 080	249	8	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	5	3 200	764	165	35	-	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	4 670	1 396	307	79	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	8	2 129	610	142	29	1	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	21	6 051	2 115	466	106	6	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	3 098	1 112	268	51	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	3	1 029	579	89	28	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7542	Carwashes	27	7 164	2 727	752	428	6	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>41 315</b>	<b>13 341</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops	48	20 206	6 954	1 520	279	15	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	11	1 498	327	71	26	7	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	37	18 708	6 627	1 449	253	8	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7	3 482	1 396	271	38	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	30	15 226	5 231	1 178	215	7	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	62	18 341	5 259	1 309	333	24	2
7692	Welding repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	54	17 167	4 948	1 220	310	21	2

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>RAMSEY COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	195	61 870	14 451	3 374	2 053	53	14
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	13	9 994	1 318	312	252	2	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
784	Video tape rental .....	62	5 913	1 390	338	310	24	8
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	10	7 030	2 082	561	282	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4
794	Commercial sports .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	19	10 169	1 876	474	331	5	-
7992	Public golf courses .....	4	2 061	553	72	50	1	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	14	8 357	3 025	629	339	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	4	1 771	275	33	9	1	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	758	452 148	225 614	54 798	9 851	231	41
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	258	231 802	124 190	30 479	2 925	35	16
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	16
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	255	69 086	29 232	7 207	1 506	120	14
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	14
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	75	11 162	3 435	872	224	45	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	43	8 195	4 151	911	216	15	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	12	1 532	682	168	34	5	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	31	6 663	3 469	743	182	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	28	69 967	37 222	9 060	3 395	-	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	20	58 384	31 372	7 759	2 837	-	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	8	11 583	5 850	1 301	558	-	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	8	11 583	5 850	1 301	558	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	78	51 778	22 018	4 867	1 178	5	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	35	27 041	9 662	2 336	487	4	2
8071	Medical laboratories .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
808	Home health care services .....	6	9 974	6 694	1 388	382	-	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	37	14 763	5 662	1 143	309	1	4
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	295	154 129	65 624	17 443	2 201	110	61
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	28	11 447	3 646	944	323	1	1
823	Libraries .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
824	Vocational schools .....	9	6 922	2 309	627	179	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	131	37 752	16 565	3 687	1 611	31	2
835	Child day care services .....	56	8 686	3 895	907	594	23	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	75	29 066	12 670	2 780	1 017	8	1



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>RAMSEY COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	415	210 454	96 308	23 839	3 795	75	25
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	133	103 766	51 264	12 850	1 739	10	3
8711	Engineering services -----	67	76 790	39 689	10 322	1 312	3	-
8712	Architectural services -----	56	24 752	10 699	2 332	370	4	2
8713	Surveying services -----	10	2 224	876	196	57	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	111	50 719	22 034	5 226	903	42	19
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	34	12 177	5 217	1 169	315	8	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	11	4 136	1 758	399	63	4	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	15	5 046	1 967	458	190	4	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	8	2 995	1 492	312	62	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	137	43 792	17 793	4 594	838	15	3
8741	Management services -----	27	13 784	6 954	1 943	363	4	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	71	23 657	8 788	2 196	353	9	2
8743	Public relations services -----	8	994	471	111	18	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	31	5 357	1 580	344	104	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	56	5 764	2 441	468	103	4	2
	<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY</b>							
	Total -----	1 135	352 131	144 002	32 268	9 654	408	83
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	14
7011	Hotels and motels -----	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	11
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	22	15 684	4 170	969	591	7	7
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	4
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
72	Personal services -----	147	26 468	8 601	2 042	891	74	10
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	22	7 906	2 850	646	225	11	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	4	454	147	31	20	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	84	8 437	3 210	736	416	55	5
723	Beauty shops -----	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	5
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
73	Business services -----	115	31 232	11 687	2 605	1 210	24	6
731	Advertising -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	22	4 297	2 212	523	476	10	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
736	Personnel supply services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	16	3 791	1 322	335	74	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	29	9 210	3 625	736	364	9	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	114	24 394	5 616	1 295	487	52	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	34	8 054	1 624	384	132	22	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	44	16 244	4 284	998	229	13	1
762	Electrical repair shops -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	93	18 680	4 586	1 022	672	26	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
784	Video tape rental .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	53	10 046	2 645	549	370	15	1
80	Health services .....	265	111 214	57 829	12 452	2 843	95	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	70	49 611	29 269	6 022	759	6	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	102	20 797	8 054	1 882	520	60	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	13	27 578	14 770	3 271	1 179	1	1
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	25	6 581	3 594	785	234	5	4
81	Legal services .....	76	25 492	12 979	2 798	430	31	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
83	Social services .....	44	7 033	3 357	816	358	13	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	126	56 149	26 100	6 220	1 335	38	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	40	14 909	7 282	1 677	308	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	31	28 293	13 155	3 127	729	2	3
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
	<b>STEARNS COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>221 479</b>	<b>89 321</b>	<b>21 035</b>	<b>6 010</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>68</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	35	12 606	3 004	787	571	13	9
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	11 221	2 686	711	528	10	7
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	6	1 385	318	76	43	3	2
72	Personal services .....	102	17 631	5 818	1 306	560	58	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	21	7 186	2 218	496	167	14	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	53	6 569	2 555	591	308	34	5
723	Beauty shops .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	5
724	Barber shops .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7	2 059	647	118	23	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
73	Business services .....	67	23 742	9 990	2 321	828	17	5
731	Advertising .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	12	3 530	1 271	312	228	4	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	7	1 730	343	72	31	2	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>STEARNS COUNTY—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	16	3 823	815	203	95	5	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15 097</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	58	11 491	2 596	569	178	27	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	19	4 608	1 052	230	75	11	3
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	26	3 892	762	166	59	12	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	13	2 991	782	173	44	4	2
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7 837</b>	<b>1 963</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>14 924</b>	<b>3 222</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
784	Video tape rental .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	47	8 299	1 975	401	358	12	7
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>79 679</b>	<b>40 271</b>	<b>9 836</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	56	44 919	24 952	6 072	673	12	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	59	14 474	6 324	1 573	335	23	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	22	3 031	1 017	259	71	15	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	6 822	3 930	970	384	1	-
806	Hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>18 492</b>	<b>8 590</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>28 158</b>	<b>11 777</b>	<b>2 795</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	14	9 738	4 097	885	315	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>152 224</b>	<b>58 026</b>	<b>13 880</b>	<b>4 338</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>40</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	11	3 043	643	142	117	3	2
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	292	34	5	3	2	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	81	9 767	3 185	751	397	52	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	16	2 241	655	159	88	14	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	6	1 395	431	96	49	5	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	46	3 849	1 726	407	216	33	—
723	Beauty shops .....	43	3 683	1 658	392	209	30	—
724	Barber shops .....	3	166	68	15	7	3	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	2 462	434	103	34	—	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	91	18 689	6 029	1 380	573	25	10
731	Advertising .....	4	2 908	606	86	23	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	27	1 718	781	198	161	10	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	4	325	217	13	2	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	15	5 266	2 129	488	75	5	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	27	6 172	1 623	395	237	10	3
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	55	13 074	2 972	750	223	24	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	48	12 441	2 758	683	187	21	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	14	4 886	872	230	60	8	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	22	4 249	1 147	269	82	10	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	12	3 306	739	184	45	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	30	4 381	1 211	258	81	15	1
762	Electrical repair shops .....	4	1 274	402	87	20	2	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	1 274	402	87	20	2	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	22	3 067	794	168	58	10	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	64	13 516	3 358	816	591	16	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
784	Video tape rental .....	17	1 913	398	98	85	9	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	7	4 489	1 158	322	188	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	130	64 825	29 889	7 217	1 704	45	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	22	21 406	10 832	2 886	353	3	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	52	14 633	6 254	1 361	323	22	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	30	6 220	2 066	481	130	16	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	20	4 654	1 495	346	95	12	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	5	700	220	55	16	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	5	866	351	80	19	1	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	7	16 383	8 054	1 900	775	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	19	6 183	2 683	589	123	4	1
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	25	4 492	1 657	372	99	13	3
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	5	286	63	11	2	1	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	28	4 389	2 119	509	229	5	1



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	69	14 891	6 695	1 640	311	23	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	17	2 340	1 131	254	56	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	27	4 921	2 493	689	123	16	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	5	2 145	972	219	35	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	20	5 485	2 099	478	97	3	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	8	579	171	29	8	2	-

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DULUTH, MN-WI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>1 340</b>	<b>396 745</b>	<b>160 801</b>	<b>36 156</b>	<b>11 218</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>101</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	111	39 851	10 088	2 212	1 489	43	21
7011	Hotels and motels -----	85	35 382	8 716	1 998	1 388	31	17
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	28	21 748	5 763	1 313	845	7	9
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	57	13 634	2 953	685	543	24	8
	Other lodging places -----	26	4 469	1 372	214	101	12	4
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	<b>181</b>	<b>30 808</b>	<b>10 323</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	26	9 178	3 273	752	276	13	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linens supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	10	753	160	40	35	7	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	6	1 217	425	101	44	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	4	454	147	31	20	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	13	3 082	679	133	60	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	105	10 072	3 992	902	526	70	6
723	Beauty shops -----	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	6
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	24	7 122	1 846	436	111	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	<b>134</b>	<b>34 445</b>	<b>12 465</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>
731	Advertising -----	14	6 485	2 186	530	115	3	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	9	1 502	544	139	42	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	7	769	172	42	14	-	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	29	4 891	2 460	569	509	14	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	19	6 678	1 663	342	93	2	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DULUTH, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	11	1 119	493	73	69	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	16	3 791	1 322	335	74	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	29	9 210	3 625	736	364	9	1
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>27 096</b>	<b>6 164</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>6</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	3 633	700	138	60	-	-
752	Automobile parking .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	105	20 598	4 782	1 140	370	60	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	34	6 066	1 599	366	127	18	3
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	42	8 936	1 820	437	151	28	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	29	5 596	1 363	337	92	14	-
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17 432</b>	<b>4 644</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	12	1 785	528	118	38	4	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	4	520	119	25	11	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	8	1 265	409	93	27	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	36	15 391	4 044	948	208	10	-
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>21 215</b>	<b>5 100</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	7	2 550	438	104	81	-	4
784	Video tape rental .....	19	2 456	625	157	85	7	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	16	4 982	1 128	276	190	2	3
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	64	10 954	2 818	607	411	17	3
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>123 908</b>	<b>64 008</b>	<b>14 008</b>	<b>3 302</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>12</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	77	53 577	31 615	6 612	840	7	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	119	23 488	8 781	2 077	581	73	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	32	3 882	1 211	295	82	16	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	12	1 852	409	101	35	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	20	32 046	17 218	3 856	1 433	1	1
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	29	7 239	3 934	872	277	5	5
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28 305</b>	<b>14 180</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7 940</b>	<b>3 824</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61 053</b>	<b>28 556</b>	<b>6 682</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	44	15 705	7 653	1 743	318	9	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	59	13 085	5 754	1 457	304	34	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	8	1 392	579	107	43	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	38	30 871	14 570	3 375	800	3	3
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>PARGO-MOORHEAD, ND-MN MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>408 221</b>	<b>149 508</b>	<b>37 332</b>	<b>9 899</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>88</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30 872</b>	<b>7 899</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	14	16 747	4 322	991	668	3	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>FARGO-MOORHEAD, ND-MN MSA—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	155	28 704	9 639	2 259	976	77	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	29	11 454	3 918	924	339	14	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	5	386	52	19	19	5	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	6	499	161	26	15	4	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	81	7 678	3 406	789	412	49	8
723	Beauty shops .....	76	7 396	3 296	764	402	47	6
724	Barber shops .....	5	282	110	25	10	2	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	9	3 475	822	193	45	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	24	3 931	934	238	136	9	2
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	159	59 153	22 638	5 007	2 028	58	10
731	Advertising .....	14	3 504	1 952	470	82	2	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	8	1 620	632	175	51	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	12	3 220	804	187	69	9	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	37	3 882	2 128	458	406	27	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	18	10 620	1 530	371	134	3	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	10	5 928	4 243	955	413	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	17	12 063	5 250	1 046	225	4	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	43	18 316	6 099	1 345	648	11	5
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	104	28 040	6 076	1 325	477	52	9
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	8	5 801	894	110	39	—	—
752	Automobile parking .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	73	18 652	4 157	961	290	43	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	25	5 549	1 660	389	106	16	1
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	28	8 387	1 459	335	113	18	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	20	4 716	1 038	237	71	9	3
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	51	9 280	2 566	555	162	30	2
762	Electrical repair shops .....	9	2 009	622	127	37	6	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	5	895	245	50	18	5	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	1 114	377	77	19	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	35	7 078	1 895	414	115	19	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums</b> .....	59	12 740	2 823	747	588	16	7
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	3	736	220	44	15	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers .....	6	2 265	597	173	112	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	39	6 154	1 540	421	388	10	5
80	<b>Health services</b> .....	180	168 841	66 422	17 395	3 003	70	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	42	119 362	46 412	12 528	1 732	4	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	77	17 242	6 311	1 510	344	43	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	32	8 227	2 487	615	146	19	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	18	3 030	674	197	53	14	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	7	2 813	822	204	44	1	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. .....	7	2 384	991	214	49	4	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	8	9 535	4 002	997	430	—	—
806	Hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	21	14 475	7 210	1 745	351	4	—
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	73	27 452	13 478	3 354	439	29	16
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	48	4 935	2 045	564	259	25	3

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>FARGO-MOORHEAD, ND-MN MSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	133	36 118	15 266	4 148	732	46	16
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	35	11 430	5 884	1 474	232	9	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	55	15 947	5 676	1 818	294	28	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	6	1 518	767	160	38	-	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	37	7 223	2 939	696	168	9	4
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>17 075</b>	<b>9 269 459</b>	<b>3 743 950</b>	<b>899 302</b>	<b>227 891</b>	<b>4 271</b>	<b>1 157</b>
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....	258	405 671	121 050	29 002	14 267	52	63
7011	Hotels and motels .....	218	397 153	119 266	28 700	14 107	43	58
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	104	337 385	103 082	24 909	11 769	11	23
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	22
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	114	59 768	16 184	3 791	2 338	32	35
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	91	41 642	11 264	2 603	1 666	29	26
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	23	18 126	4 920	1 188	672	3	9
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	40	8 518	1 784	302	160	9	5
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	13	2 441	753	205	96	5	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	27	6 077	1 031	97	64	4	3
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	8	1 264	345	32	23	-	2
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	19	4 813	686	65	41	4	1
72	Personal services .....	1 962	474 759	177 965	41 796	16 564	716	146
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	452	148 753	54 710	12 693	4 645	158	33
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	37	22 293	9 805	2 318	802	4	1
7213	Linen supply* .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	62	13 453	2 402	530	263	26	16
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	14
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	208	48 392	18 461	4 193	1 994	67	8
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	1
7218	Industrial laundries .....	5	25 295	9 205	2 263	467	-	-
7218, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	75	8 530	2 414	523	273	32	7
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	5
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
7219 pt.	Diaper service* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	44	4 740	1 382	306	158	22	5
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	118	99 178	31 120	7 188	1 662	43	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	967	134 470	64 404	15 052	6 529	425	78
723	Beauty shops .....	912	128 937	61 808	14 455	6 278	397	74
724	Barber shops .....	55	5 533	2 596	597	251	28	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	36	3 101	1 097	248	107	16	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	111	48 037	12 382	2 959	676	6	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	278	41 220	14 252	3 656	2 945	68	33
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	70	11 452	4 600	1 495	1 009	24	7
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	208	29 768	9 652	2 161	1 936	44	26
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	90	6 028	1 679	413	459	25	12
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	118	23 740	7 973	1 748	1 477	19	14
73	Business services .....	3 437	2 537 850	1 000 629	235 274	80 677	567	131
731	Advertising .....	312	274 043	109 241	29 179	3 482	21	3
7311	Advertising agencies .....	220	212 560	94 608	25 733	2 852	14	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	37	16 538	4 932	1 227	193	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	81	110 603	36 334	8 934	2 085	7	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7323	Credit reporting services .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	505	216 678	73 836	17 410	3 623	105	24
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	68	71 711	22 266	5 358	1 192	7	3
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	51	16 140	6 661	1 491	368	8	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	43	14 403	6 123	1 389	325	6	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	8	1 737	538	102	43	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	103	13 569	4 428	1 043	440	42	11
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	283	115 258	40 481	9 518	1 623	48	8
7335	Commercial photography .....	63	20 497	6 749	1 484	286	16	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	220	94 761	33 732	8 034	1 337	32	7
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	69	17 202	6 586	1 670	286	12	1
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	151	77 559	27 146	6 364	1 051	20	6



Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	483	131 459	77 298	17 496	11 561	187	38
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	28	10 360	5 105	995	238	2	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	455	121 099	72 193	16 501	11 323	185	37
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	451	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	37
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	224	173 054	34 824	8 070	1 951	25	12
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	21	26 181	5 311	1 299	239	2	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	21	13 573	3 409	731	167	4	2
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	12	9 124	1 715	383	83	1	1
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	9	4 449	1 694	348	84	3	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	182	133 300	26 104	6 040	1 545	19	10
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	140	76 556	17 326	4 261	1 174	16	6
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	42	56 744	8 778	1 779	371	3	4
736	Personnel supply services .....	322	280 491	186 629	39 987	34 824	32	7
7361	Employment agencies .....	148	47 220	21 322	5 019	1 144	17	4
7363	Help supply services .....	174	233 271	165 307	34 968	33 680	15	3
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	153	199 544	141 976	30 124	32 301	12	3
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	21	33 727	23 331	4 844	1 379	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	705	875 040	315 678	73 938	10 691	42	13
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	403	375 652	154 813	36 186	4 629	25	6
7371	Computer programming services .....	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	4
7372	Prepackaged software .....	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	72	78 693	25 229	6 115	1 022	3	2
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	135	234 521	80 507	19 158	3 820	8	4
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7375	Information retrieval services .....	8	8 268	4 529	1 123	217	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	167	264 867	80 358	18 594	2 242	9	3
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	58	175 944	50 746	11 668	1 359	4	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	805	476 482	166 789	40 260	12 460	148	32
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	114	83 351	48 574	11 594	4 583	8	3
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	90	64 426	41 451	9 993	4 237	8	3
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	86	58 964	38 665	9 310	3 993	8	3
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	4	5 462	2 786	683	244	—	—
7382	Security systems services .....	24	18 925	7 123	1 601	346	—	—
7383	News syndicates .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	106	79 292	27 321	6 440	1 812	14	3
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs* .....	72	70 762	25 251	5 970	1 612	8	3
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs* .....	34	8 530	2 070	470	200	6	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	575	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	26
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	67	16 608	3 626	758	190	21	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	425	270 122	80 517	19 765	5 347	76	20
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	368	216 729	66 086	16 261	4 392	66	18
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	1 389	616 925	140 716	33 334	9 621	364	94
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	127	207 840	27 383	6 673	1 474	8	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	52	85 039	13 452	3 191	547	3	1
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	69	120 325	13 320	3 366	889	4	—
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	6	2 476	611	116	38	1	—
752	Automobile parking .....	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	30
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	17
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	13
753	Automotive repair shops .....	921	302 917	88 211	20 363	4 915	305	50
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	285	96 507	28 554	6 801	1 616	101	11
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	273	92 443	27 243	6 488	1 512	100	11
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	12	4 064	1 311	313	104	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	412	123 988	36 167	8 130	2 031	157	30
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	367	88 107	25 566	5 697	1 577	152	27
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	45	35 881	10 601	2 433	454	5	3

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>							
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.</b>							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	224	82 422	23 490	5 432	1 268	47	9
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	43	19 095	5 377	1 193	278	4	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	8	2 838	543	122	34	2	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	43	22 176	5 724	1 326	329	5	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	54	13 519	3 867	931	218	15	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	76	24 794	7 979	1 860	409	21	6
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	16	2 629	716	160	34	10	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	26	8 788	3 288	755	154	1	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	16	3 329	1 137	305	72	3	2
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	18	10 048	2 838	640	149	7	2
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	13
7542	Carwashes .....	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	9
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	68	30 079	7 932	1 864	696	9	4
7549 pt.	Lube shops .....	25	16 132	3 532	833	381	1	3
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. ....	43	13 947	4 400	1 031	315	8	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>202 269</b>	<b>63 317</b>	<b>14 142</b>	<b>3 279</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>25</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	179	62 405	19 870	4 460	959	55	4
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	60	11 985	3 691	888	228	27	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	119	50 420	16 179	3 572	731	28	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	16	3 344	1 483	362	85	6	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	71	11 714	4 118	860	302	36	7
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	362	124 806	37 846	8 460	1 933	109	13
7692	Welding repair .....	45	21 914	6 489	1 471	298	18	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	23	7 830	1 978	491	114	6	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	294	95 062	29 379	6 498	1 521	85	13
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	9	2 055	533	112	28	6	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	23	3 757	910	183	62	9	1
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	27	7 810	2 640	586	165	11	1
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	235	81 440	25 296	5 617	1 266	59	11
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>536 315</b>	<b>164 115</b>	<b>39 882</b>	<b>14 562</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>94</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	115	72 770	19 528	4 498	888	10	5
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	16	12 723	2 644	683	146	1	—
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters .....	66	43 057	5 384	1 261	983	11	15
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	58	42 113	5 222	1 247	969	8	13
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	8	944	162	14	14	3	2
784	Video tape rental .....	297	38 096	9 167	2 255	1 790	121	35
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	79	45 921	10 787	2 443	564	21	3
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	51	40 992	8 706	1 900	447	11	3
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	28	4 929	2 081	543	117	10	—
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	28	4 929	2 081	543	117	10	—
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
793	Bowling centers .....	101	46 241	13 059	3 572	2 244	10	8
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	478	290 230	106 190	25 853	8 093	77	28
794	Commercial sports .....	22	68 814	43 011	12 140	554	2	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	8	790	187	55	26	2	—



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>							
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	456	221 416	63 179	13 713	7 539	75	27
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls -----	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities -----	86	56 717	15 278	3 713	1 931	12	8
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	76	42 625	9 969	2 424	1 462	10	7
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7992	Public golf courses -----	32	9 974	2 653	363	204	6	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices -----	20	7 201	1 402	704	344	1	-
7996	Amusement parks -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	92	76 804	25 228	5 108	2 581	8	4
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	165	40 159	11 352	2 727	2 046	29	11
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	8	3 023	377	34	10	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses -----	4	1 087	96	8	2	2	-
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	4	1 936	281	26	8	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	141	34 789	10 422	2 571	1 934	26	11
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	120	29 328	9 019	2 197	1 533	24	10
80	<b>Health services-----</b>	3 373	2 030 145	1 000 303	248 243	45 729	1 057	170
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	1 079	1 027 275	556 793	140 202	14 324	158	58
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	1 048	990 332	540 457	136 375	13 700	157	56
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine -----	31	36 943	16 336	3 827	624	1	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	1 158	309 477	127 396	31 624	6 860	544	54
802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	1 149	305 965	125 504	31 175	6 781	543	54
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists -----	9	3 512	1 892	449	79	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	622	124 151	45 078	10 365	2 571	314	28
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	334	56 038	16 252	3 878	1 112	204	16
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	102	22 487	7 453	1 677	404	49	7
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	186	45 626	21 373	4 810	1 055	61	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists -----	43	5 495	1 665	407	113	22	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	143	40 131	19 708	4 403	942	39	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	169	327 228	175 482	42 094	15 749	2	5
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	114	293 036	157 528	38 319	14 008	2	4
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities -----	55	34 192	17 954	3 775	1 741	-	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities -----	41	29 828	15 704	3 422	1 559	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	14	4 364	2 250	353	182	-	1
806	Hospitals -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	334	227 752	88 328	21 945	5 500	36	25
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	135	75 146	28 593	6 336	1 380	21	13
8071	Medical laboratories -----	37	39 845	11 297	2 191	477	-	5
8072	Dental laboratories -----	98	35 301	17 296	4 145	903	21	8
808	Home health care services -----	29	28 681	17 478	5 194	1 832	1	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	170	123 925	42 257	10 415	2 288	14	11
8092	Kidney dialysis centers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	7
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
81	<b>Legal services-----</b>	1 299	819 028	362 245	85 689	11 105	435	255
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services-----</b>	155	66 529	21 908	5 274	1 285	17	8
823	Libraries -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
824	Vocational schools -----	53	37 393	13 353	3 337	745	3	4
8243	Data processing schools -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	33	22 592	7 512	1 789	429	-	3
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>							
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	570	135 973	59 782	14 173	6 670	115	15
835	Child day care services .....	291	46 375	20 660	4 824	3 099	79	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	279	89 598	39 122	9 349	3 571	36	6
832	Individual and family social services .....	76	15 728	6 861	1 577	746	16	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
836	Residential care .....	123	56 359	23 213	5 586	2 341	6	1
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	2 581	1 412 869	619 348	149 920	23 516	471	149
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	710	516 651	246 164	58 272	8 277	76	17
8711	Engineering services .....	407	333 030	163 390	39 472	5 536	34	5
8712	Architectural services .....	243	164 337	73 136	16 722	2 304	29	10
8713	Surveying services .....	60	19 284	9 638	2 078	437	13	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	731	370 402	149 153	36 269	5 956	290	99
873 ex. 8733	<b>Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)</b> .....	171	101 239	44 333	10 267	2 447	21	2
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	95	53 244	20 940	4 522	1 580	14	2
8734	Testing laboratories .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	969	424 577	179 698	45 112	6 836	84	31
8741	Management services .....	240	138 660	64 676	16 137	2 867	21	11
8742	Management consulting services .....	498	179 108	74 935	19 497	2 466	48	14
8743	Public relations services .....	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8744	Facilities support management services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	161	85 008	31 599	7 584	1 056	8	6
89	<b>Services, n.e.c.</b> .....	287	31 126	12 572	2 573	616	21	7
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	43	9 132	4 920	918	180	1	1
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	244	21 994	7 652	1 655	436	20	6
	<b>ROCHESTER, MN MSA</b>							
	<b>Total</b> .....	524	184 012	66 791	15 801	5 790	179	63
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	37	44 242	13 035	3 128	1 479	11	10
7011	Hotels and motels .....	29	42 000	12 675	2 919	1 412	6	7
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	8	2 242	360	209	67	5	3
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	96	17 913	6 943	1 602	764	31	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	24	7 456	2 714	649	270	6	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	4	321	50	16	7	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	4	946	261	87	41	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	43	4 913	2 456	559	277	13	6
723	Beauty shops .....	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	6
724	Barber shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	4	2 018	609	100	19	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	15	2 440	995	261	181	7	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	63	20 174	8 527	1 910	728	18	3
731	Advertising .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	4	293	129	30	14	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	12	6 111	3 231	766	360	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	10	1 715	499	130	45	2	-



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>ROCHESTER, MN MSA—Con.</b>							
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
736	Personnel supply services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	16	3 454	1 124	268	126	7	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12 245</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	7	1 452	330	74	33	2	-
752	Automobile parking .....	11	926	172	61	30	-	1
753	Automotive repair shops .....	39	8 467	2 002	465	150	21	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	10	2 800	658	156	39	3	5
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	18	3 379	757	177	65	14	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	11	2 288	587	132	46	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	7	1 400	418	104	66	2	3
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	7	1 174	510	105	25	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	375	171	39	14	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	4	799	339	66	11	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	8	2 493	556	114	44	4	1
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11 721</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	30	7 764	1 734	390	269	6	3
80	<b>Health services .....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>40 111</b>	<b>17 886</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	47	12 618	4 758	1 186	292	25	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	17	4 579	970	289	80	8	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8	2 553	427	163	35	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	4	1 082	147	37	14	1	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	5	944	396	89	31	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	8 086	4 164	1 022	411	-	-
806	Hospitals .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13 031</b>	<b>5 319</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3 874</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16 203</b>	<b>6 699</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	14	7 683	3 693	850	168	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services .....	8	2 047	928	207	138	-	-
89	<b>Services, n.e.c. ....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>ST. CLOUD, MN MSA</b>							
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>263 445</b>	<b>104 201</b>	<b>24 380</b>	<b>7 389</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>96</b>
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>15 555</b>	<b>3 770</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	9
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	28	12 633	3 160	824	633	8	6
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2

**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ST. CLOUD, MN MSA—Con.</b>							
72	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>20 675</b>	<b>6 855</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>12</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	24	7 529	2 317	520	188	16	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply* -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	7	1 183	423	81	67	4	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	8	1 122	196	37	28	2	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	66	7 846	3 178	702	352	41	7
723	Beauty shops -----	61	6 304	2 484	535	276	41	7
724	Barber shops -----	5	1 542	694	167	76	—	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	10	3 109	853	164	39	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
73	<b>Business services -----</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>27 634</b>	<b>11 671</b>	<b>2 694</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>
731	Advertising -----	7	2 073	660	182	34	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	9	2 899	1 271	324	90	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	20	4 168	1 535	366	293	8	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	10	2 069	415	90	38	3	—
736	Personnel supply services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	11	6 463	3 667	923	110	3	—
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	20	4 718	1 190	295	126	5	2
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking -----</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>21 412</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	3 127	483	117	30	—	—
752	Automobile parking -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops -----	85	16 470	3 664	791	250	46	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	29	5 566	1 271	286	94	19	4
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	40	7 268	1 461	304	104	20	5
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	16	3 636	932	201	52	7	2
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	12	1 815	423	127	70	6	1
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services -----</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>9 681</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>
762	Electrical repair shops -----	7	1 378	564	123	32	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	38	7 974	1 765	369	141	17	2
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>17 428</b>	<b>3 796</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
784	Video tape rental -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers -----	15	3 276	790	200	148	3	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	55	9 554	2 247	445	385	13	10
80	<b>Health services -----</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>93 618</b>	<b>46 274</b>	<b>11 161</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9</b>
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	63	47 944	26 243	6 328	727	12	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	76	18 057	7 384	1 815	415	32	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	47	7 758	2 950	660	174	24	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	30	4 709	1 793	406	110	18	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	8	1 593	412	86	30	3	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	9	1 456	745	168	34	3	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	12	12 088	6 721	1 631	732	1	—
806	Hospitals -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
81	<b>Legal services -----</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19 292</b>	<b>8 738</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
83	<b>Social services -----</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4 143</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>



**Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. CLOUD, MN MSA—Con.</b>							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	78	33 040	13 836	3 335	1 013	24	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	20	3 641	1 649	427	64	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	10	545	194	31	7	-	4

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>DULUTH, MN-WI MSA</b>					
	Total -----	346	317 256	151 822	37 917	9 833
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging -----	8	2 101	838	171	85
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	13	2 898	1 037	180	144
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	59	248 450	125 813	31 601	6 769
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	5	1 370	668	138	41
83	Social services -----	121	45 312	16 911	4 215	1 837
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	135	15 936	5 885	1 443	923
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>FARGO-MOORHEAD, ND-MN MSA</b>					
	Total -----	190	264 510	113 758	28 680	7 730
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging -----	12	417	127	32	27
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	15	6 929	2 052	414	228
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	22	208 610	93 208	23 685	5 382
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services -----	80	26 997	11 153	2 747	1 240
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	76	17 696	5 687	1 416	792
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA</b>					
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 086</b>	<b>3 287 963</b>	<b>1 474 832</b>	<b>356 615</b>	<b>90 546</b>
7032, 704	<b>Camps and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5 810</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>194</b>
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	13	3 558	1 489	282	102
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	26	2 252	416	118	92
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>131 002</b>	<b>59 780</b>	<b>13 873</b>	<b>4 473</b>
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	44	46 293	22 565	5 931	1 716
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	29	22 899	11 444	2 982	1 168
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	15	23 394	11 121	2 949	548
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	35	37 340	16 140	3 080	1 475
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	6	877	68	11	17
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	28	46 492	21 007	4 851	1 265
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	28	46 492	21 007	4 851	1 265
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2 305 394</b>	<b>1 106 617</b>	<b>268 797</b>	<b>59 070</b>
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	87	198 339	110 045	26 363	10 150
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	48	175 659	97 773	23 459	9 002
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	39	22 680	12 272	2 904	1 148
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	36	18 484	10 007	2 378	925
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	3	4 196	2 265	526	223
806	Hospitals .....	46	1 955 975	922 933	224 571	44 430
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	37	1 718 626	805 316	196 451	39 170
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Home health care services .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5 714</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>154</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>13 838</b>	<b>4 849</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>414</b>
823	Libraries .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	34	9 002	3 059	706	290
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>474 106</b>	<b>188 066</b>	<b>44 670</b>	<b>15 984</b>
835	Child day care services .....	164	25 582	14 379	3 522	1 680
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	598	448 524	173 687	41 148	14 304
832	Individual and family social services .....	261	173 883	79 637	18 723	5 310
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	75	53 563	28 643	6 816	4 137
836	Residential care .....	85	52 034	24 007	5 912	2 141
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	177	169 044	41 400	9 697	2 716
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>319 775</b>	<b>97 969</b>	<b>23 890</b>	<b>9 640</b>
861	Business associations .....	166	74 421	24 268	6 095	1 141
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	464	148 531	45 415	10 888	6 595
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	186	96 823	28 286	6 907	1 904
862	Professional membership organizations .....	63	36 544	9 277	2 213	449
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	123	60 279	19 009	4 694	1 455



**Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MN-WI MSA—Con.</b>					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	56	32 324	12 343	3 021	617
873	Research, development, and testing services .....	41	24 860	8 349	2 021	401
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7	2 846	1 104	263	42
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	26	19 400	5 873	1 420	296
8734	Testing laboratories .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services .....	15	7 464	3 994	1 000	216
8741	Management services .....	6	3 940	2 136	493	157
8742	Management consulting services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>ROCHESTER, MN MSA</b>					
	Total .....	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	3	444	132	14	7
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	3	1 602	248	57	33
	<b>ST. CLOUD, MN MSA</b>					
	Total .....	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	5	574	92	17	15
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	42	21 478	9 310	2 223	1 045
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	78	14 579	4 104	1 014	581
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6 831</b>	<b>1 555 774</b>	<b>537 351</b>	<b>130 891</b>	<b>44 029</b>	<b>3 579</b>	<b>678</b>
<b>70 ex. 704</b>	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	<b>600</b>	<b>158 431</b>	<b>37 538</b>	<b>7 771</b>	<b>5 473</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>99</b>
7011	Hotels and motels .....	436	141 971	34 640	7 363	5 143	228	69
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	147	84 826	22 356	4 782	3 065	74	18
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	76	79 027	21 367	4 651	2 953	26	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	71	5 799	989	131	112	48	8
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	289	57 145	12 284	2 581	2 078	154	51
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	265	44 685	8 660	1 748	1 533	148	42
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	24	12 460	3 624	833	545	6	9
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	164	16 460	2 898	408	330	85	30
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	27	2 879	788	187	127	11	8
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	137	13 581	2 110	221	203	74	22
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>1 185</b>	<b>116 606</b>	<b>33 858</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>4 282</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>81</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	208	21 099	5 900	1 447	887	119	30
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	15	3 124	998	259	148	9	1
7213	Linen supply .....	3	1 058	393	138	48	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	86	4 541	816	181	192	47	19
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	64	5 764	1 712	415	277	38	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	18	1 485	520	117	88	12	2
7218	Industrial laundries .....	7	4 508	1 293	300	89	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	15	619	168	37	45	13	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c. .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	68	9 489	1 768	353	210	47	3
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	557	34 358	14 801	3 449	2 048	459	35
723	Beauty shops .....	550	34 034	14 683	3 424	2 039	452	35
724	Barber shops .....	7	324	118	25	9	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	14	756	140	35	19	12	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	179	42 194	9 056	2 134	594	41	4
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	159	8 710	2 193	732	524	93	9
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	90	3 601	1 090	465	346	69	7
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. .....	69	5 109	1 103	267	178	24	2
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>584</b>	<b>161 262</b>	<b>54 088</b>	<b>11 513</b>	<b>4 935</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>45</b>
731	Advertising .....	25	6 416	2 173	545	178	4	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	13	4 096	1 469	371	109	1	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	34	5 330	1 826	405	172	5	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	25	4 332	1 464	315	138	3	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	9	998	362	90	34	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	60	10 916	3 335	780	288	40	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	29	5 793	1 380	301	117	16	2
7335	Commercial photography .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	126	15 645	6 308	1 141	982	84	8
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	58	16 869	4 208	820	245	16	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	4	953	208	46	14	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	13	5 972	1 913	321	60	4	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. .....	41	9 944	2 087	453	171	12	6
736	Personnel supply services .....	30	14 000	9 075	1 567	807	9	1
7361	Employment agencies .....	12	1 354	687	124	96	3	-
7363	Help supply services .....	18	12 646	8 388	1 443	711	6	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	58	25 770	8 047	2 023	432	15	6
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	37	16 185	4 551	1 177	271	8	4
7371	Computer programming services .....	20	7 908	2 943	767	151	5	2
7372	Prepackaged software .....	6	2 701	596	133	44	-	1
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	11	5 576	1 012	277	76	3	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	15	8 126	3 222	780	144	4	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	15	8 126	3 222	780	144	4	2
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. .....	6	1 459	274	66	17	3	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-



**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>							
738	Miscellaneous business services .....	193	66 316	19 116	4 232	1 831	77	18
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	19	892	465	97	80	7	—
7382	Security systems services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7383	News syndicates .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	29	18 052	5 238	1 251	541	13	5
7389	Business services, n.e.c. ....	140	47 224	13 375	2 870	1 198	54	13
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	8	1 370	288	61	28	3	3
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	8	995	122	24	14	8	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	7	452	139	42	27	—	1
7389 pt.	Other business services .....	117	44 407	12 826	2 743	1 129	43	9
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>120 780</b>	<b>23 109</b>	<b>5 396</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>62</b>
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	33	25 806	1 788	423	135	10	4
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	21	21 975	1 365	318	81	7	2
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752	Automobile parking .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops .....	577	89 435	19 838	4 586	1 565	407	51
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	205	29 489	7 159	1 678	588	152	20
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	197	28 376	6 751	1 586	548	145	20
7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	8	1 113	408	92	40	7	—
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	294	47 631	9 985	2 307	798	209	23
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	265	36 420	7 495	1 729	641	196	22
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	29	11 211	2 490	578	157	13	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	78	12 315	2 694	601	179	46	8
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	13	1 671	420	87	22	4	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	3	890	188	38	10	2	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	23	5 643	1 262	290	79	11	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	10	775	185	46	16	6	2
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	29	3 336	639	140	52	23	4
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	11	1 484	264	56	17	9	2
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	7	958	253	59	21	4	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	7
7542	Carwashes .....	27	2 982	781	183	121	12	7
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>50 942</b>	<b>12 259</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>21</b>
762	Electrical repair shops .....	71	10 646	2 492	564	175	43	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	33	4 414	938	217	72	22	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	38	6 232	1 554	347	103	21	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	14	2 702	633	131	35	9	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	24	3 530	921	216	68	12	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	215	39 065	9 466	2 294	711	127	18
7692	Welding repair .....	54	5 554	1 493	349	146	43	2
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	23	3 164	731	170	59	12	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	138	30 347	7 242	1 775	506	72	16
<b>78, 79, 84</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>96 264</b>	<b>21 751</b>	<b>5 186</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>57</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	70	10 746	1 690	414	447	34	4
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	63	10 417	1 608	405	437	30	4
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	7	329	82	9	10	4	—
784	Video tape rental .....	96	11 176	2 097	527	400	49	16
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
793	Bowling centers .....	100	16 396	3 886	1 105	783	42	11

**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
78, 79, 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.</b>							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	305	49 636	11 560	2 441	1 823	102	21
794	Commercial sports .....	5	822	164	22	6	1	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	300	48 814	11 396	2 419	1 817	101	21
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	32	2 008	527	116	141	9	6
7992	Public golf courses .....	32	4 295	1 152	160	131	9	3
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	26	10 312	1 939	472	156	6	2
7996	Amusement parks .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	79	10 115	3 046	419	344	14	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	100	17 564	3 934	1 130	831	48	6
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	5	432	68	1	2	2	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	3	432	32	2	2	2	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	7	329	47	16	15	7	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	85	16 371	3 787	1 111	812	37	6
80	<b>Health services.....</b>	1 513	575 556	248 763	63 520	16 044	781	79
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	351	256 377	122 525	33 919	4 641	108	24
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	24
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	602	109 925	37 038	9 069	2 805	379	32
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	379	32
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	398	66 120	17 449	4 063	1 274	269	14
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	217	33 592	8 323	1 958	653	161	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	124	23 419	5 347	1 229	415	76	9
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	57	9 109	3 779	876	206	32	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	23	3 404	1 190	257	66	15	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	34	5 705	2 589	619	140	17	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	94	108 463	56 828	13 290	6 402	4	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	64	89 140	46 424	10 843	5 318	3	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	30	19 323	10 404	2 447	1 084	1	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
806	Hospitals .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	30	9 822	3 807	792	161	11	3
8071	Medical laboratories .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
8072	Dental laboratories .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
808	Home health care services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	509	108 480	38 037	9 192	2 040	228	139
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	23	3 953	1 265	310	77	8	2
823	Libraries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools .....	4	1 078	405	148	23	1	1
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	19	2 875	860	162	54	7	1
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	210	32 612	14 965	3 229	1 664	106	10
835	Child day care services .....	72	1 778	794	178	185	52	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	138	30 834	14 171	3 051	1 479	54	8
87 ex. 8733	<b>Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....</b>	604	122 941	48 671	12 984	2 953	250	81
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	132	36 092	16 129	4 109	724	43	6
8711	Engineering services .....	66	25 550	11 872	2 986	488	7	3
8712	Architectural services .....	27	7 601	2 995	817	138	10	2
8713	Surveying services .....	39	2 941	1 262	296	98	26	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	368	56 197	21 265	5 998	1 648	184	70
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	15	5 371	1 810	378	78	3	—
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8734	Testing laboratories .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—



**Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services .....	89	25 281	9 467	2 499	503	20	5
8741	Management services .....	34	17 711	6 892	1 918	343	9	1
8742	Management consulting services .....	37	4 877	1 484	321	98	9	3
8743	Public relations services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8744	Facilities support management services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	13	2 538	1 031	246	57	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c. ....	41	7 947	3 047	718	161	2	2

**Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>1 125 113</b>	<b>571 316</b>	<b>138 441</b>	<b>48 044</b>
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	25	6 965	2 194	400	212
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	130	17 952	5 325	732	521
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	11	354	95	15	14
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	69	14 672	4 618	596	396
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	23	1 853	179	18	48
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	27	1 073	433	103	63
8412	Museums and art galleries .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	—	—	—	—	—
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	321	842 445	470 923	115 122	33 072
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	10	5 867	3 184	804	199
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	10	5 867	3 184	804	199
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	—	—	—	—	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	137	166 015	97 292	23 167	10 748
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	87	139 921	82 072	19 579	9 086
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	50	26 094	15 220	3 588	1 662
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals .....	116	652 182	359 867	88 583	21 472
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services .....	58	18 381	10 580	2 568	653
808	Home health care services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	<b>14</b>	<b>3 244</b>	<b>1 963</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>203</b>
823	Libraries -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243	Data processing schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	<b>463</b>	<b>146 368</b>	<b>60 474</b>	<b>14 311</b>	<b>8 705</b>
835	Child day care services -----	90	4 715	2 816	707	531
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	373	141 653	57 658	13 604	8 174
832	Individual and family social services -----	155	31 505	13 028	3 224	1 474
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	48	33 622	19 687	4 442	4 440
836	Residential care -----	80	27 027	13 504	3 176	1 202
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	90	49 499	11 439	2 762	1 058
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	<b>776</b>	<b>105 595</b>	<b>29 340</b>	<b>7 115</b>	<b>5 272</b>
861	Business associations -----	79	13 496	3 348	826	235
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	555	78 029	21 523	5 157	4 494
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	142	14 070	4 469	1 132	543
862	Professional membership organizations -----	15	4 114	1 574	400	86
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	127	9 956	2 895	732	457
873, 4 ex. 8744	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services</b> -----	<b>11</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
873	Research, development, and testing services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	-	-	-	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	-	-	-	-	-
8733	Noncommercial research organizations -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8734	Testing laboratories -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	<b>Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services</b> -----	<b>7</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
8741	Management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services -----	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	5	439	213	36	12

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Minnesota</b> -----	<b>(X)</b>	<b>11 621 009</b>	<b>11 621 009</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>				
Minneapolis -----	1	2 837 137	2 837 137	24.4	New Hope -----	26	60 945	8 445 920	72.7
St. Paul -----	2	1 193 733	4 030 870	34.7	Wilmart -----	27	56 977	8 502 897	73.2
Bloomington -----	3	816 663	4 847 533	41.7	Brainerd -----	28	55 430	8 558 327	73.6
Edina -----	4	478 985	5 326 518	45.8	White Bear Lake ▲ -----	29	52 645	8 610 972	74.1
St. Louis Park -----	5	367 335	5 693 853	49.0	Wayzata -----	30	51 987	8 662 959	74.5
Minnetonka -----	6	250 852	5 944 705	51.2	Robbinsdale -----	31	50 837	8 713 796	75.0
Eagan -----	7	242 923	6 187 628	53.2	Stillwater -----	32	46 325	8 760 121	75.4
Duluth -----	8	212 360	6 399 988	55.1	New Brighton -----	33	46 172	8 806 293	75.8
Eden Prairie -----	9	202 772	6 602 760	56.8	Winona -----	34	45 979	8 852 272	76.2
Golden Valley -----	10	188 275	6 791 035	58.4	St. Anthony ▲ -----	35	45 398	8 897 670	76.6
St. Cloud ▲ -----	11	185 513	6 976 548	60.0	South St. Paul -----	36	45 214	8 942 884	77.0
Rochester -----	12	175 576	7 152 124	61.5	Austin -----	37	44 350	8 987 234	77.3
Roseville -----	13	155 402	7 307 526	62.9	Anoka -----	38	43 888	9 031 122	77.7
Burnsville -----	14	141 929	7 449 455	64.1	Mendota Heights -----	39	43 143	9 074 265	78.1
Plymouth -----	15	130 286	7 579 741	65.2	Blaine ▲ -----	40	41 879	9 116 144	78.4
Mankato ▲ -----	16	113 375	7 693 116	66.2	Moorhead -----	41	40 730	9 156 874	78.8
Fridley -----	17	93 529	7 786 645	67.0	Farmbault -----	42	40 591	9 197 465	79.1
Hopkins -----	18	84 709	7 871 354	67.7	Hibbing -----	43	40 467	9 237 932	79.5
Richfield -----	19	82 456	7 953 810	68.4	Red Wing -----	44	40 339	9 278 271	79.8
Shakopee -----	20	82 076	8 035 886	69.1	Alexandria -----	45	39 575	9 317 846	80.2
Maplewood -----	21	73 964	8 109 850	69.8	Virginia -----	46	39 012	9 356 858	80.5
Brooklyn Center -----	22	72 420	8 182 270	70.4	Crystal -----	47	36 703	9 393 561	80.8
Coon Rapids -----	23	71 008	8 253 278	71.0	Grand Rapids -----	48	36 167	9 429 728	81.1
Brooklyn Park -----	24	70 164	8 323 442	71.6	Apple Valley -----	49	35 951	9 465 679	81.5
West St. Paul -----	25	61 533	8 384 975	72.2	Detroit Lakes -----	50	35 593	9 501 272	81.8

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 10. **Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Minnesota—Con.					Minnesota—Con.				
Owatonna .....	51	34 466	9 535 738	82.1	Pipestone .....	116	6 571	10 556 917	90.8
Little Canada .....	52	34 306	9 570 044	82.4	Litchfield .....	117	6 500	10 563 417	90.9
Hastings ▲ .....	53	33 805	9 603 849	82.6	Staples ▲ .....	118	6 313	10 569 730	91.0
Albert Lea .....	54	33 496	9 637 345	82.9	Princeton ▲ .....	119	6 161	10 575 891	91.0
Columbia Heights .....	55	33 439	9 670 784	83.2	Blue Earth .....	120	5 979	10 581 870	91.1
Northfield ▲ .....	56	33 108	9 703 892	83.5	Sartell ▲ .....	121	5 891	10 587 761	91.1
Chanhassen ▲ .....	57	28 975	9 732 867	83.8	Circle Pines .....	122	5 878	10 593 639	91.2
Inver Grove Heights .....	58	28 559	9 761 426	84.0	Glencoe .....	123	5 818	10 599 457	91.2
Bemidji .....	59	27 730	9 789 156	84.2	Benson .....	124	5 681	10 605 138	91.3
Woodbury .....	60	27 095	9 816 251	84.5	Jackson .....	125	5 655	10 610 793	91.3
Excelsior .....	61	26 621	9 842 872	84.7	Ham Lake .....	126	5 461	10 616 254	91.4
Maple Grove .....	62	26 341	9 869 213	84.9	La Crescent .....	127	5 362	10 621 616	91.4
New Ulm .....	63	25 677	9 894 890	85.1	Cannon Falls .....	128	5 297	10 626 913	91.4
Forest Lake .....	64	25 633	9 920 523	85.4	Sauk Centre .....	129	5 257	10 632 170	91.5
Fergus Falls .....	65	25 243	9 945 766	85.6	St. James .....	130	5 080	10 637 250	91.5
Worthington .....	66	23 258	9 969 024	85.8	Olivia .....	131	5 050	10 642 300	91.6
Shoreview .....	67	22 800	9 991 824	86.0	Glenwood .....	132	5 009	10 647 309	91.6
Marshall .....	68	20 186	10 012 010	86.2	Le Sueur .....	133	4 537	10 651 846	91.7
Chaska .....	69	19 749	10 031 759	86.3	Newport .....	134	4 520	10 656 366	91.7
Cambridge .....	70	19 235	10 050 994	86.5	Hugo .....	135	4 518	10 660 884	91.7
Hutchinson .....	71	19 012	10 070 006	86.7	Granite Falls ▲ .....	136	4 395	10 665 279	91.8
Fairmont .....	72	18 932	10 088 938	86.8	Hermantown .....	137	4 357	10 669 636	91.8
Monticello .....	73	17 288	10 106 226	87.0	Belle Plaine .....	138	4 279	10 673 915	91.9
Buffalo .....	74	16 404	10 122 630	87.1	Ely .....	139	4 074	10 677 989	91.9
Lakeville .....	75	16 242	10 138 872	87.2	Lake Elmo .....	140	4 050	10 682 039	91.9
Osseo .....	76	15 522	10 154 394	87.4	Sleepy Eye .....	141	4 030	10 686 069	92.0
International Falls .....	77	15 260	10 169 654	87.5	Shorewood .....	142	3 993	10 690 062	92.0
Waconia .....	78	14 567	10 184 221	87.6	St. Paul Park .....	143	3 917	10 693 979	92.0
Rosemount .....	79	14 498	10 198 719	87.8	Caledonia .....	144	3 722	10 697 701	92.1
Prior Lake .....	80	13 983	10 212 702	87.9	North Oaks .....	145	3 704	10 701 405	92.1
Redwood Falls .....	81	13 563	10 226 265	88.0	Deephaven .....	146	3 692	10 705 097	92.1
Little Falls .....	82	13 437	10 239 702	88.1	Ortonville .....	147	3 426	10 708 523	92.1
Arden Hills .....	83	12 547	10 252 249	88.2	Baxter .....	148	3 231	10 711 754	92.2
Falcon Heights .....	84	12 015	10 264 264	88.3	Mahtomedi .....	149	3 231	10 714 985	92.2
Cloquet .....	85	12 015	10 276 279	88.4	Stewartville .....	150	2 843	10 717 828	92.2
Thief River Falls .....	86	11 672	10 287 951	88.5	Orono .....	151	2 576	10 720 404	92.3
Crookston .....	87	11 491	10 299 442	88.6	Andover .....	152	2 458	10 722 862	92.3
Cottage Grove .....	88	11 000	10 310 442	88.7	Spring Valley .....	153	2 433	10 725 295	92.3
North St. Paul .....	89	10 871	10 321 313	88.8	Aurora .....	154	2 348	10 727 643	92.3
Morris .....	90	10 852	10 332 165	88.9	Wells .....	155	2 152	10 729 795	92.3
Wadena ▲ .....	91	10 836	10 343 001	89.0	Proctor .....	156	2 080	10 731 875	92.3
St. Peter .....	92	10 506	10 353 507	89.1	Kasson .....	157	2 002	10 733 877	92.4
Waseca .....	93	10 410	10 363 917	89.2	Bayport .....	158	1 891	10 735 768	92.4
North Mankato .....	94	9 789	10 373 706	89.3	Lino Lakes .....	159	1 864	10 737 632	92.4
Windom .....	95	9 690	10 383 396	89.4	St. Joseph .....	160	1 576	10 739 208	92.4
Savage .....	96	9 665	10 393 061	89.4	Dayton ▲ .....	161	1 263	10 740 471	92.4
Mound .....	97	9 647	10 402 708	89.5	Silver Bay .....	162	1 128	10 741 599	92.4
Waite Park .....	98	9 574	10 412 282	89.6	Gilbert .....	163	1 116	10 742 715	92.4
Montevideo .....	99	9 491	10 421 773	89.7	Dilworth .....	164	1 113	10 743 828	92.5
Elk River .....	100	9 477	10 431 250	89.8	Jordan .....	165	1 077	10 744 905	92.5
Park Rapids .....	101	9 406	10 440 656	89.8	East Bethel .....	166	928	10 745 833	92.5
East Grand Forks .....	102	9 379	10 450 035	89.9	Goodview .....	167	687	10 746 520	92.5
Mora .....	103	8 830	10 458 865	90.0	Afton .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Eveleth .....	104	8 471	10 467 336	90.1	Breckenridge .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
New Prague ▲ .....	105	8 391	10 475 727	90.1	Corcoran .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Spring Lake Park ▲ .....	106	8 181	10 483 908	90.2	Farmington .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Sauk Rapids .....	107	8 050	10 491 958	90.3	Hoyt Lakes .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Mounds View .....	108	7 859	10 499 817	90.4	Independence .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Lake City ▲ .....	109	7 712	10 507 529	90.4	Long Prairie .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Oakdale .....	110	7 523	10 515 052	90.5	Luverne .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Two Harbors .....	111	7 307	10 522 359	90.5	Medina .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Vadnais Heights .....	112	7 276	10 529 635	90.6	Minnetrista .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Chisholm .....	113	7 119	10 536 754	90.7	Mountain Iron .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Ramsey .....	114	6 990	10 543 744	90.7	Oak Park Heights .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Champlin .....	115	6 602	10 550 346	90.8	South International Falls .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank <sup>1</sup>	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Minnesota</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>11 621 009</b>	<b>11 621 009</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>				
Hennepin .....	1	6 043 886	6 043 886	52.0	Cass .....	41	18 363	11 183 373	96.2
Ramsey .....	2	1 652 044	7 695 930	66.2	Redwood .....	42	16 942	11 200 315	96.4
Dakota .....	3	704 995	8 400 925	72.3	Wabasha .....	43	16 832	11 217 147	96.5
St. Louis .....	4	352 131	8 753 056	75.3	Morrison .....	44	16 719	11 233 866	96.7
Anoka .....	5	325 151	9 078 207	78.1	Le Sueur .....	45	16 148	11 250 014	96.8
Stearns .....	6	221 479	9 299 686	80.0	Fillmore .....	46	15 215	11 265 229	96.9
Olmsted .....	7	184 012	9 483 698	81.6	Renville .....	47	14 236	11 279 465	97.1
Washington .....	8	152 224	9 635 922	82.9	Millie Lacs .....	48	14 232	11 293 697	97.2
Scott .....	9	126 134	9 762 056	84.0	Hubbard .....	49	14 177	11 307 874	97.3
Blue Earth .....	10	126 003	9 888 059	85.1	Wadena .....	50	13 968	11 321 842	97.4
Carver .....	11	89 162	9 977 221	85.9	Pennington .....	51	13 264	11 335 106	97.5
Crow Wing .....	12	86 594	10 063 815	86.6	Chippewa .....	52	13 224	11 348 330	97.7
Wright .....	13	75 545	10 139 360	87.3	Cottonwood .....	53	12 933	11 361 263	97.8
Rice .....	14	75 476	10 214 836	87.9	Waseca .....	54	12 759	11 374 022	97.9
Kandiyohi .....	15	70 177	10 285 013	88.5	Houston .....	55	12 446	11 386 468	98.0
Winona .....	16	68 680	10 353 693	89.1	Meeker .....	56	12 048	11 398 516	98.1
Goodhue .....	17	63 198	10 416 891	89.6	Stevens .....	57	11 344	11 409 860	98.2
Clay .....	18	50 698	10 467 589	90.1	Todd .....	58	10 848	11 420 708	98.3
Douglas .....	19	48 374	10 515 963	90.5	Faribault .....	59	10 821	11 431 529	98.4
Itasca .....	20	47 972	10 563 935	90.9	Pine .....	60	10 123	11 441 652	98.5
Mower .....	21	47 766	10 611 701	91.3	Lake .....	61	10 038	11 451 690	98.5
Becker .....	22	45 527	10 657 228	91.7	Watsonwan .....	62	9 731	11 461 421	98.6
Otter Tail .....	23	43 272	10 700 500	92.1	Kanabec .....	63	9 373	11 470 794	98.7
Beltrami .....	24	42 441	10 742 941	92.4	Cook .....	64	9 368	11 480 162	98.8
Steele .....	25	41 836	10 784 777	92.8	Murray .....	65	9 315	11 489 477	98.9
Freeborn .....	26	36 878	10 821 655	93.1	Sibley .....	66	9 170	11 498 647	98.9
Brown .....	27	32 111	10 853 766	93.4	Roseau .....	67	9 135	11 507 782	99.0
McLeod .....	28	31 093	10 884 859	93.7	Jackson .....	68	9 132	11 516 914	99.1
Polk .....	29	27 884	10 912 743	93.9	Swift .....	69	9 124	11 526 038	99.2
Lyon .....	30	27 607	10 940 350	94.1	Pipestone .....	70	8 139	11 534 177	99.3
Isanti .....	31	25 951	10 966 301	94.4	Rock .....	71	7 915	11 542 092	99.3
Nobles .....	32	25 026	10 991 327	94.6	Aitkin .....	72	7 834	11 549 926	99.4
Dodge .....	33	24 731	11 016 058	94.8	Lac qui Parle .....	73	7 651	11 557 577	99.5
Nicollet .....	34	23 860	11 039 918	95.0	Yellow Medicine .....	74	6 870	11 564 447	99.5
Martin .....	35	21 953	11 061 871	95.2	Pope .....	75	6 868	11 571 315	99.6
Benton .....	36	21 739	11 083 610	95.4	Grant .....	76	5 511	11 576 826	99.6
Koochiching .....	37	21 414	11 105 024	95.6	Lake of the Woods .....	77	5 241	11 582 067	99.7
Sherburne .....	38	20 227	11 125 251	95.7	Clearwater .....	78	4 953	11 587 020	99.7
Carlton .....	39	19 902	11 145 153	95.9	Norman .....	79	4 902	11 591 922	99.7
Chisago .....	40	19 857	11 165 010	96.1	Big Stone .....	80	4 587	11 596 509	99.8
					Lincoln .....	81	4 431	11 600 940	99.8
					Traverse .....	82	4 141	11 605 081	99.9
					Kittson .....	83	4 018	11 609 099	99.9
					Mahnomen .....	84	3 452	11 612 551	99.9
					Wilkin .....	85	3 018	11 615 569	100.0
					Marshall .....	86	2 780	11 618 349	100.0
					Red Lake .....	87	2 660	11 621 009	100.0

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.



# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:

- a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe
  - a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
  - b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.



for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

**Method of assigning tax status**—For kind-of-business classifications<sup>2</sup> where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications<sup>3</sup> comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Classifications**—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).<sup>4</sup>

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

**Scope**—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

**Establishments**—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

<sup>4</sup>Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).



A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms “firm” and “company” are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or “full payout” leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment’s share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue



from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

### Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)**—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

**Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

## **Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily



engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

**Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

**Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.



## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

**Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

**Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

**Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

**Commercial photography (SIC 7335)**—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

**Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

**Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

**Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

**Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

**Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

**Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

**Help supply services (SIC 7363)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.



**Computer programming services (SIC 7371)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

**Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

**Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

**Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

**Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

**Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

**Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

**Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

**Security systems services (SIC 7382)**—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

**News syndicates (SIC 7383)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)**—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not



treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

**Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

## **Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

**Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

**Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)**—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

**Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)**—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

**Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.



Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, go-carts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

**Automobile parking (SIC 7521)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

**Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

**Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

**Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Carwashes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

**Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.



## **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

**Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.



## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

**Video tape rental (SIC 7841)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

## **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

**Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

**Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

**Bowling centers (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.



**Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.
4. Billiard and pool establishments.
5. Roller skating rinks.
6. Ice skating rinks.
7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

## Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.



**Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. **Offices of physicians**—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. **Clinics of physicians**—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. **Offices of dentists**—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. **Clinics of dentists**—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

**Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

**Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

**Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

**Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

**Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

**Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

**General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

**Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

**Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.



**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

**Home health care services (SIC 8082)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

**Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

**Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

### **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

### **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

**Libraries (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry



8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

### **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

### **Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

**Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

**Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.



## **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

## **Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

**Engineering services (SIC 8711)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

**Architectural services (SIC 8712)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

**Surveying services (SIC 8713)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

**Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)**—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.



**Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

**Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

**Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

**Management services (SIC 8741)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

**Management consulting services (SIC 8742)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

**Public relations services (SIC 8743)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

**Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

**Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

### **Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)**

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.



# APPENDIX B. General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553; EXPIRES 06/89

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988**

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**NOTE** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally Inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 2 ☐ Partnership 3 ☐ Corporation 4 ☐ Other — Specify 5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

• Preferred Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	125	628
1	125	628

### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS (taxable) in 1987

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES (tax-exempt) in 1987

(1) REVENUE

010

(2) EXPENSES (including payroll)

040

### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

031

b. Employment in 1987

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Number

032

### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the MAJOR portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

**NOTE** Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

**Item 15 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

<b>a.</b> Is this company owned or controlled by another company?		097 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	El No. (9 digits)
<b>b.</b> Does this company own or control any other company or companies?		098 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	El No. (9 digits)
<b>c.</b> How many establishments were operated under the El Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987?				Number 079

If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			

**REMARKS** — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 16 — CERTIFICATION** — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo.   Year	TO: Mo.   Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date



# 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

## INSTRUCTIONS

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include** the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS OPERATING RECEIPTS

*Include —*

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

*Exclude —*

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT ESTABLISHMENTS

#### REVENUE

*Include —*

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).



- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

**Exclude —**

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## **EXPENSES**

**Include —**

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

**Exclude —**

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

### **Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT**

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

#### **a. Payroll**

**Include —**

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

**Exclude —**

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

#### **b. Employment**

**Include —**

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

**Exclude —**

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

### **OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

- a. Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

**MARK "NO" if —**

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
  - This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
  - This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.
- b. Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.
  - c. Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>70</b>	<b>HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING</b>	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots .....	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	7002	7521 pt.	Parking structures .....	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites .....	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	7503
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	7002	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	7503
			7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	7503
			7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	7503
			7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	7503
			7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	7503
			7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	7503
<b>72</b>	<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	7503
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial .....	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops .....	7503
7213	Linen supply .....	7201	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops .....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	7201			
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	7201	7542	Carwashes .....	7503
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	7201	7549 pt.	Lube shops .....	7503
7218	Industrial laundries .....	7201	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c. ....	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service .....	7201			
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	7202			
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. ....	7201	<b>76</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>	
			7602	Radio and television repair shops .....	7600
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	7303	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	7600
723	Beauty shops .....	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7600
724	Barber shops .....	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	7202	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	7202			
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	7202	7692	Welding repair .....	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services .....	7202	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	7600
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	7202	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....	7600
<b>73</b>	<b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>		<b>78</b>	<b>MOTION PICTURES</b>	
7311	Advertising agencies .....	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television .....	7801
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television .....	7801
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	7301	7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	7801
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	7301	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges .....	7801
			7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television .....	7801
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	7302	7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	7801
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services .....	7302	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	7802
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services .....	7302	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	7802
			7841	Video tape rental .....	7307
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	7303			
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	7303	<b>79</b>	<b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS</b>	
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	7303	791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	7903
7335	Commercial photography .....	7303	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	7903
7336 pt.	Commercial art .....	7303	7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	7901
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design .....	7303	7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape .....	7901
			7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	7901
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	7303	7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	7901
			7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	7901
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	7304	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	7901
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	7304	7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists .....	7901
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7304		Other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	7901
			7933	Bowling centers .....	7902
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	7202	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	7902
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	7307	7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	7902
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	7307	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment rental .....	7307	7948 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	7902
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	7307	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation .....	7902
			7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation .....	7902
7361	Employment agencies .....	7305	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation .....	7902
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply .....	7305		Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	7902
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary .....	7305	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7202
			7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7371	Computer programming services .....	7306	7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs .....	7903
7372	Prepackaged software .....	7306	7992	Public golf courses .....	7903
7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	7306	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	7903
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services .....	7306	7996	Amusement parks .....	7902
7375	Information retrieval services .....	7306	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	7903
7376	Computer facilities management services .....	7306			
7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	7306	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	7903
7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	7306	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	7903
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7306	7999 pt.	Fairs .....	7903
			7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	7903
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	7903
7381 pt.	Armored car services .....	7310	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	7903
7382	Security systems services .....	7310		Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7903
7383	News syndicates .....	7310			
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs .....	7303			
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs .....	7303			
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Water softening services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services .....	7310			
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7310			

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>80</b>	<b>HEALTH SERVICES</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	8001	832	Individual and family social services .....	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	8002	835	Child day care services .....	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	8006	836	Residential care .....	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	8001	<b>84</b>	<b>MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS</b>	
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	8001			
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	8001			
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	8003	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	8003	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	8400
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	8003	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	8004	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	8400
8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	8004			
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	8004	<b>86</b>	<b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>	
8071	Medical laboratories .....	8005	861	Business associations .....	8600
8072	Dental laboratories .....	8005	862	Professional membership organizations .....	8600
8082	Home health care services .....	8006	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	8600
8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	8006	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	8600
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	8006			
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8006	<b>87</b>	<b>ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>	
<b>81</b>	<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>		8711	Engineering services .....	8901
			8712	Architectural services .....	8901
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers .....	8100	8713	Surveying services .....	8901
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	8100	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8902
			8731 pt.	Commercial physical research .....	7308
			8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research .....	7308
			8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7308
			8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	7308
			8734	Testing laboratories .....	7308
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>		8741	Management services .....	7309
			8742	Management consulting services .....	7309
823	Libraries .....	8200	8743	Public relations services .....	7309
8243	Data processing schools .....	8200	8744	Facilities support management services .....	7309
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	8200	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7309
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools .....	8200	<b>89</b>	<b>SERVICES, N.E.C.</b>	
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	8200	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services .....	8903
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	8200	899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. ....	8903



## **APPENDIX D.**

### **Metropolitan Statistical Areas**

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

#### **MINNESOTA**

##### **Duluth, MN-WI MSA**

St. Louis County, MN  
Douglas County, WI

##### **Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA**

Clay County, MN  
Cass County, ND

##### **Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA**

Anoka County, MN  
Carver County, MN  
Chisago County, MN  
Dakota County, MN  
Hennepin County, MN  
Isanti County, MN  
Ramsey County, MN  
Scott County, MN  
Washington County, MN  
Wright County, MN  
St. Croix County, WI

##### **Rochester, MN MSA**

Olmsted County, MN

##### **St. Cloud, MN MSA**

Benton County, MN  
Sherburne County, MN  
Stearns County, MN





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services .....	0	1
7011	Hotels and motels .....	0	1	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	0	3
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	1	7371	Computer programming services .....	0	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	1	7372	Prepackaged software .....	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	4	1	7373	Computer integrated systems design .....	0	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	2	1	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	2	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	1	0	7376	Computer facilities management services .....	0	3
702, 3	Other lodging places .....	4	2	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	4	2	7377	Computer rental and leasing .....	0	0
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	4	2	7378	Computer maintenance and repair .....	0	0
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	0	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	738	Miscellaneous business services .....	2	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	0	0	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	2
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	0	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services .....	0	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	5	1	7382	Security systems services .....	0	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning .....	1	1		News syndicates .....	0	0
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	2	2	7383	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	1	0
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	0	1	7384	Business services, n.e.c. ....	3	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* .....	1	1	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	4	0
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	0	1	7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	3	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	2
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	(D)	(D)	7389 pt.	Other business services .....	3	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	(D)	(D)	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	0	0	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	1	1	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
723	Beauty shops .....	1	1	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
724	Barber shops .....	0	3	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	0
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	1	2		Automobile parking .....	0	1
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	0	752 pt.	Parking lots .....	0	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	2	1	752 pt.	Parking structures .....	0	0
7291	Tax return preparation services .....	1	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	2	1	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops .....	1	1
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	1	1
731	Advertising .....	0	2	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	0	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	3	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	0	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	3	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	1	1	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	1	3
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	2	1	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	0	0	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	0	0
7322	Adjustment and collection services .....	0	0	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	2	1
7323	Credit reporting services .....	0	0	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services .....	1	1	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	1	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	1	1	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services .....	0	1	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	4	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	0	1	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	1	0
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing .....	0	1	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	1	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services .....	3	1	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	1	1	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	1	1
7335	Commercial photography .....	2	0	7542	Carwashes .....	1	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design .....	1	1	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	1	0
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	1	1	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	1	0	762	Electrical repair shops .....	2	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	1	1	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	3	1
7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	2	4	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	2	0
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	1	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	2	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing .....	0	1	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	2	0
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing .....	0	0	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	0
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing .....	1	2	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	2	3
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. ....	0	1	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	2	1
736	Personnel supply services .....	0	0	7692	Welding repair .....	1	0
7361	Employment agencies .....	0	0	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	1	1
7363	Help supply services .....	1	0	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums .....	1	1	80	Health services—Con.		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	0	2	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	1
783	Motion picture theaters .....	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	0	0	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	0	2	8052	Intermediate care facilities .....	0	0
784	Video tape rental .....	2	2	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	1	1	806	Hospitals .....	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	1	1	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals .....	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	1	8063	Psychiatric hospitals .....	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling centers .....	2	1	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric .....	0	0
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	0	1
794	Commercial sports .....	0	0	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	1	0
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	(D)	(D)	8071	Medical laboratories .....	1	0
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)	8072	Dental laboratories .....	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums .....	1	1	808	Home health care services .....	0	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	1	1	809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities .....	0	0	8092	Kidney dialysis centers .....	0	0
7992	Public golf courses .....	2	1	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	0	2	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	2
7996	Amusement parks .....	0	0	81	Legal services .....	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ....	2	2	823	Libraries .....	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	3	0	824	Vocational schools .....	0	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	6	1	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	4	83	Social services .....	2	2
80	Other recreation and amusements, including museums .....	2	2	835	Child day care services .....	0	1
801	Health services .....	1	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	2	2
801 pt.	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine .....	0	1	87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) .....	1	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	0	1	8733	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ..	1	1
802	Clinics of doctors of medicine .....	1	4	8711	Engineering services .....	1	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists .....	2	1	8712	Architectural services .....	1	0
802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	2	1	8713	Surveying services .....	1	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists .....	0	0	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1	0
804	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	5	1	873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) ..	0	1
8041	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners .....	2	2	8733	Commercial physical and biological research .....	0	1
8042	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	2	2	8731	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	0	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	2	2	8732	Testing laboratories .....	0	0
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	2	1	8734	Management and public relations services .....	1	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists .....	4	2	874	Management services .....	0	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	2	1	8741	Management consulting services .....	1	2
				8742	Public relations services .....	2	0
				8743	Facilities support management services .....	0	1
				8744	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	0	4
				8748	Services, n.e.c. ....	2	1
				89			

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.



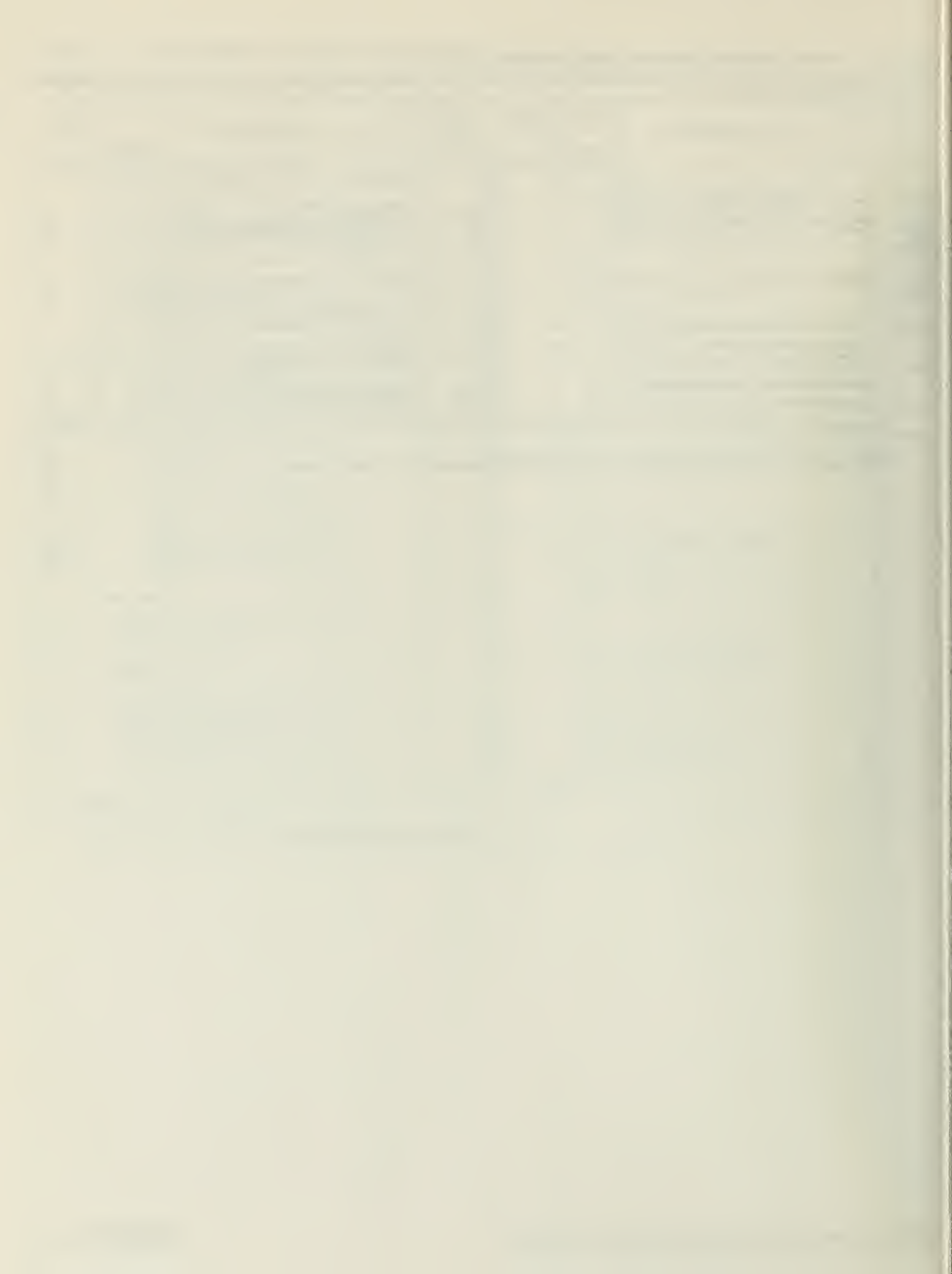
Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total .....	0	0	83	Social services .....	0	1
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging .....	1	3	835	Child day care services .....	0	1
792,	Selected amusement, recreation, and related			832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	1
7991 pt.,	services .....	0	0	832	Individual and family social services .....	0	1
7997,				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	2
7999 pt.,				836	Residential care .....	1	1
84				839	Social services, n.a.c. ....	0	0
8011 pt.,	Selected health services .....	0	0	881, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	1	2
8021 pt.,				861	Business associations .....	1	1
805, 6,				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1	2
8, 9				862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	2	1
8011 pt.,	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists .....	(D)	(D)	873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except		
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0	8744	facilities support management services .....	1	0
806	Hospitals .....	0	0				
808, 9	Other health services .....	(D)	(D)		Research, development, and testing services .....	0	0
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	0	0	874 ex.	Management and public relations services, except		
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	0	2	8744	facilities support management services .....	2	0

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.  
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.





# APPENDIX F.

## Geographic Notes

### MINNESOTA

- Blaine** is in Anoka and Ramsey Counties.
- Chanhassen** is in Carver and Hennepin Counties; it annexed into Hennepin County in June 1982.
- Dayton** is in Hennepin and Wright Counties.
- Granite Falls** is in Chippewa and Yellow Medicine Counties.
- Hastings** is in Dakota and Washington Counties.
- Lake City** is in Goodhue and Wabasha Counties.
- Mankato** is in Blue Earth and Nicollet Counties.
- New Prague** is in Le Sueur and Scott Counties.
- Northfield** is in Dakota and Rice Counties.
- Princeton** is in Mille Lacs and Sherburne Counties.
- St. Anthony** is in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties.
- St. Cloud** is in Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns Counties.
- Sartell** is in Benton and Stearns Counties.
- Spring Lake Park** is in Anoka and Ramsey Counties.
- Staples** is in Todd and Wadena Counties.
- Wadena** is in Otter Tail and Wadena Counties.
- White Bear Lake** is in Ramsey and Washington Counties.





# APPENDIX G.

## Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals .....</b>	<b>26 452</b>	<b>21 249</b>	<b>24 727</b>	<b>19 996</b>
70	70 ex. 704	<b>Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>900</b>
7011	7011	Hotels and motels .....	788	752	732	683
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels .....	297	219	280	201
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	203	143	191	135
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	94	76	89	66
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	491	533	452	482
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	432	492	395	443
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	59	41	57	39
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places .....	244	(NC)	235	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	59	(NC)	58	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks .....	185	154	177	145
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>3 685</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>3 375</b>	<b>2 895</b>
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services .....	729	660	668	619
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	55	29	54	27
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners .....	41	30	40	26
7213	7213	Linen supply* .....	14	16	12	16
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning .....	168	152	152	136
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	297	314	270	308
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	85	61	76	52
7218	7218	Industrial launderers* .....	17	16	16	16
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* .....	52	42	48	38
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	214	173	199	163
723, 4	723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	<b>1 720</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 427</b>
723	723	Beauty shops .....	1 646	1 419	1 502	1 323
724	724	Barber shops .....	74	108	67	104
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors .....	55	45	52	42
726	726	Funeral service and crematories .....	324	315	316	305
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services .....	643	388	571	339
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>5 994</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>5 554</b>	<b>3 578</b>
731	731	Advertising .....	358	260	336	251
7311	7311	Advertising agencies .....	248	200	229	194
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	18	16	17	15
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives .....	44	26	43	24
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	48	18	47	18
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies .....	133	106	124	102
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	73	45	67	42
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	52	43	46	40
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	320	238	306	230
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	138	104	127	96
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	681	501	602	463
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning .....	6	6	6	6
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services .....	36	26	31	26
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	619	469	565	431
736	736, 8744	<b>Personnel supply services .....</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>250</b>
7361	7361	Employment agencies .....	168	160	157	134
7362	7363	Help supply services .....	202	122	189	114
7369	8744	Facilities support management services .....	4	2	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	<b>Business services—Con.</b>				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services ..	795	416	738	395
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design .....	456	202	427	192
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services .....	161	136	147	127
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c. ....	178	78	164	76
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	53	33	48	30
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1 215	714	1 120	670
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services .....	153	120	142	116
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	717	251	668	237
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	146	91	131	85
7397	8734	Testing laboratories .....	39	32	38	32
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	39	29	35	27
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing .....	80	53	78	51
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	61	38	53	38
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	587	454	545	423
75	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and parking .....</b>	2 326	1 824	2 156	1 706
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	176	137	163	131
752	752	Automobile parking .....	165	102	153	98
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots .....	117	78	108	75
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures .....	48	24	45	23
753	753	Automotive repair shops .....	1 723	1 407	1 603	1 319
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops .....	539	455	500	428
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	15	19	13	18
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops .....	20	31	17	28
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	800	608	742	566
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	720	548	665	510
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	80	60	77	56
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops .....	67	36	65	36
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops .....	81	72	78	70
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops .....	73	64	69	58
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	33	29	30	29
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	44	35	41	32
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services .....	28	26	26	24
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	23	32	22	30
754	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	262	178	237	158
7542	7542	Carwashes .....	169	111	154	97
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes .....	93	67	83	61
76	76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	1 052	870	992	818
762	762	Electrical repair shops .....	272	233	256	221
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops .....	100	103	93	98
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	172	130	163	123
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops .....	37	31	36	29
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	135	99	127	94
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	22	23	19	22
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	110	88	99	78
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services .....	648	526	618	497
7692	7692	Welding repair .....	117	94	110	90
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	55	48	53	46
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	476	384	455	361
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....</b>	1 394	1 352	1 311	1 253
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	127	76	118	72
783	783	Motion picture theaters .....	152	200	140	187
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	137	157	127	145
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	15	43	13	42
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls .....	80	79	74	70
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers .....	103	90	95	84
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	57	43	53	38
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups ..	46	47	42	46
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments .....	243	243	227	227
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments .....	15	19	14	18
7933	793	Bowling centers .....	228	224	213	209
794	794	Commercial sports .....	31	19	29	19
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters .....	11	11	11	11
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation .....	20	8	18	8
7992	7992	Public golf courses .....	69	82	65	78

See footnotes at end of table.



Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices .....	55	90	51	84
7996	7996	Amusement parks .....	24	4	23	4
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs .....	207	191	198	182
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	303	278	291	246
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides .....	19	13	19	10
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	14	16	14	14
7999 pt.	7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	270	249	258	222
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	5 446	4 990	5 219	4 798
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine .....	1 524	1 533	1 457	1 485
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists .....	1 979	1 915	1 912	1 857
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy .....	19	13	17	12
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors .....	618	455	587	431
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists .....	246	267	240	256
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	295	259	289	232
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	186	179	180	170
8071	8071	Medical laboratories .....	49	34	47	33
8072	8072	Dental laboratories .....	137	145	133	137
8049; 808, 9	801 pt.; 802 pt.; 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	579	369	537	355
81	81	Legal services .....	1 956	1 826	1 822	1 718
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	194	128	177	116
823	823	Libraries .....	4	2	4	2
824	824	Vocational schools .....	58	37	51	35
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	132	89	122	79
83	83	Social services .....	888	539	814	509
835	835	Child day care services .....	409	213	366	202
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	479	326	448	307
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	911	737	869	694
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services .....	509	389	481	366
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services .....	298	247	287	232
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services .....	104	101	101	96
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	1 214	1 019	1 143	954
892, 9	89	Other services .....	360	(NC)	328	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

**Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Total, except hospitals -----</b>	<b>4 235</b>	<b>3 658</b>	<b>4 048</b>	<b>3 575</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	77	(NC)	70	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	42	17	39	17
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	6	2	6	2
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	33	13	30	13
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	3	2	3	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	274	249	264	241
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	59	48	53	45
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	115	113	113	109
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs -----	33	33	31	33
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	67	55	67	54
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	462	339	456	333
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	255	195	253	193
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	166	121	162	118
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	41	23	41	22
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	27	25	26	25
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	66	61	62	59
83	83	Social services -----	1 409	1 209	1 358	1 176
835	835	Child day care services -----	281	306	272	297
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1 128	903	1 086	879
861, 2, 4, 9	881, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	1 846	1 622	1 743	1 592
861	861	Business associations -----	272	252	258	249
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	1 191	1 037	1 119	1 023
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	383	333	366	320
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations -----	32	(NC)	30	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.



# APPENDIX H.

## Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt. 7219 pt. 7219 pt. 7291 7299	Diaper service..... Other laundry services, n.e.c. .... Seamstresses and dressmaking services..... Tax return preparation services..... Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. ....	7214 7219 7299 pt.	Diaper service Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. Miscellaneous personal services
7322 7323	Adjustment and collection services ..... Credit reporting services .....	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7334 pt. 7334 pt. 7335 7336 7338	Blueprinting and photocopying services ..... Duplicating services, except printing ..... Commercial photography ..... Commercial art and graphic design..... Secretarial and court reporting services.....	7332 7339 pt. 7333 7339 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. Commercial photography, art, and graphics Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt. 7349 pt.	Window cleaning ..... Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	7341 7349	Window cleaning Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352 7353 7359 7363	Medical equipment rental and leasing..... Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing ..... Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. .... Help supply services .....	7299 pt. 7394 pt. 7362	Miscellaneous personal services Equipment rental and leasing services Temporary help supply services <sup>1</sup>
7371 7372 7373 7374 7375 7376 7377 7378 7379	Computer programming services ..... Prepackaged software ..... Computer integrated systems design ..... Computer processing and data preparation and processing services ..... Information retrieval services ..... Computer facilities management services ..... Computer rental and leasing ..... Computer maintenance and repair ..... Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	7372 7374 7379	Computer programming and other software services Data processing services Computer related services, n.e.c.
7381 7382 7383 7384 7389 pt. 7389 pt.	Detective, guard, and armored car services ..... Security systems services ..... News syndicates ..... Photofinishing laboratories..... Trading stamp services ..... Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	7393 7351 7395 7396 7399	Detective agencies and protective services News syndicates Photofinishing laboratories Trading stamp services Business services, n.e.c.
7514 7515	Passenger car rental, without drivers ..... Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7521 pt. 7521 pt. 7532 pt. 7532 pt. 7533 7536 7537 7539	Parking lots ..... Parking structures ..... Top and body repair shops ..... Paint shops ..... Automotive exhaust system repair shops..... Automotive glass replacement shops..... Automotive transmission repair shops..... Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	7523 7525 7531 7535 7539	Parking lots Parking structures Top and body repair shops Paint shops Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7812 pt. 7812 pt. 7822 pt. 7822 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television ..... Motion picture and tape production for television..... Motion picture film exchanges ..... Film and tape distribution for television .....	7813 7814 7823 7824	Motion picture production, except for television Motion picture and tape production for television Motion picture film exchanges Film or tape distribution for television
7841 7991 pt. 7991 pt. 7991 pt. 7997 7999 pt. 7999 pt.	Video tape rental..... Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs ..... Membership sports and recreation clubs ..... Billiard and pool establishments ..... Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	7394 pt. 7299 pt. 7997 pt. 7999 pt. 7997 pt. 7932 7999 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services Miscellaneous personal services Membership sports and recreation clubs Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. Membership sports and recreation clubs Billiard and pool establishments Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt. 8011 pt. 8021 pt. 8021 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine ..... Clinics of doctors of medicine ..... Offices of dentists ..... Clinics of dentists.....	8011 8081 pt. 8021 8081 pt.	Offices of physicians Outpatient care facilities Offices of dentists Outpatient care facilities
8043 8049 8052 8059 8082	Offices and clinics of podiatrists..... Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. .... Intermediate care facilities ..... Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. .... Home health care services .....	8049 8059 8091 pt.	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092 8093 8099	Kidney dialysis centers ..... Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. .... Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8081 pt. 8091 pt.	Outpatient care facilities Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8249 pt. 8249 pt. 8322	Correspondence schools ..... Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. .... Individual and family social services .....	8241 8249 8321	Correspondence schools Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. Individual and family social services <sup>1</sup>
8412 pt. 8412 pt. 8422 pt. 8422 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries ..... Noncommercial museums and art galleries ..... Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens..... Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens .....	7999 pt. 8411 7999 pt. 8421	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. Museums and art galleries Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

## 1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

## 1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services .....	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services .....		
8713	Surveying services .....		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research .....	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations .....	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories .....	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services .....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services .....		
8743	Public relations services .....		
8744	Facilities support management services .....	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. <sup>1</sup>
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. ....	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

<sup>1</sup>There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.



# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

#### Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

#### Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

### Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.



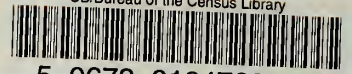












5 0673 01047605 2